

MONTHLY BULLETIN OF STATISTICS

Chinese/Portuguese version of this publication is also available.

For more information, please contact our
Documentation and Information Centre

17th Floor "Dynasty Plaza" Bldg.,
411-417 Alameda Dr. Carlos d' Assumpção, Macao
Telephone: 8399 5311
Fax: 2830 7825

E-Mail : info@dsec.gov.mo
Website : <http://www.dsec.gov.mo>

Official Statistics

Reproduction of these data is allowed provided the source is quoted

JULY
2008
English Version

Published by: DSEC

Macao, August 2008

Composed & designed by: DSEC

Printed by: DSEC

INDEX

| | |
|--|-------|
| SOURCES OF INFORMATION | 7 |
| METHODOLOGICAL INFORMATION AND CONCEPTS | 9 |
| SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS | 13 |
| I - CLIMATE | |
| 1 - METEOROLOGICAL HIGHLIGHTS..... | 15 |
| II – DEMOGRAPHIC AND SOCIAL STATISTICS | |
| 2 - GENERAL INDICATORS..... | 16 |
| A - DEMOGRAPHY | |
| 3 - LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND AGE OF MOTHER | 17 |
| 4 - LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND WEIGHT AT BIRTH | 18 |
| 5 - FATAL DEATHS BY LENGTH OF PREGNANCY | 18 |
| 6 - DEATH BY UNDERLYING CAUSE OF DEATH AND GENDER | 19-20 |
| 7 - DEATHS BY AGE AND SEX..... | 21 |
| 8 - MARRIAGES AND MARRIED PERSONS BY AGE GROUP..... | 22 |
| 9 - MARRIAGES BY TYPE OF MARITAL PROPERTY ARRANGEMENT AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF THE MALE | 22 |
| 10 - PERSONS AUTHORIZED TO RESIDE IN MACAO BY COUNTRY/TERRITORY (AS PER D.L.S. 14/95/M, LAW 4/2003, REGA NO.5/2003 AND 3/2005) | 23 |
| 11 - YEAR-END NO. OF NON-RESIDENT WORKERS IN MACAO BY COUNTRY/TERRITORY (DISPATCHES 12/GM/88 AND 49/GM/88, AND REGA NO.17/2004) | 24 |
| 12 - AUTHORIZED ENTRY OF IMMIGRANTS FROM MAINLAND CHINA BY PLACE OF ORIGIN | 24 |
| 13 - AUTHORIZED ENTRY OF IMMIGRANTS FROM MAINLAND CHINA BY AGE AND SEX | 25 |
| 14 - RETURN OF MACAO RESIDENTS BY CHECK-POINT | 26 |
| 15 - DEPARTURE OF MACAO RESIDENTS BY CHECK-POINT..... | 26 |
| B - LAW AND ORDER | |
| 16 - CRIMINAL CASES REPORTED BY TYPE OF OFFENCE..... | 27 |

| | |
|---|----|
| 17 - PRISONER TURN-OVER BY SEX..... | 28 |
| 18 - EVENTS OF FIRE RECORDED BY FIRE BRIGADE | 28 |
| | |
| C - LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT | |
| 19 - LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATE, UNEMPLOYMENT RATE AND UNDEREMPLOYMENT RATE..... | 29 |

III – ECONOMIC STATISTICS

| | |
|------------------------------|----|
| 20 - GENERAL INDICATORS..... | 30 |
|------------------------------|----|

A - CONSUMPTION

| | |
|---|----|
| 21 - COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX..... | 31 |
| 22 - VOLUME OF WATER INVOICED..... | 31 |
| 23 - AVERAGE WHOLESALE PRICE OF POPULAR FRESH FOOD ITEMS..... | 32 |
| 24 - AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE OF POPULAR FRESH FOOD ITEMS..... | 33 |
| 25 - LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERED | 34 |

B - EXTERNAL MERCHANDISE TRADE

| | |
|--|----|
| 26 - PRINCIPAL INDICATORS OF EXTERNAL MERCHANDISE TRADE..... | 34 |
| 27 - IMPORTS BY PRINCIPAL DIVISIONS OF SITC REV.4 | 35 |
| 28 - EXPORTS BY MAIN GROUPS OF MERCHANDISES..... | 36 |
| 29 - DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAIN GROUPS OF MERCHANDISES..... | 37 |
| 30 - RE-EXPORTS BY MAIN GROUPS OF MERCHANDISES..... | 38 |
| 31 - IMPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY | 39 |
| 32 - EXPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY..... | 40 |
| 33 - DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY | 41 |
| 34 - RE-EXPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY | 42 |

C - GAMING AND TOURISM

| | |
|---|----|
| 35 - GROSS GAMING REVENUE (GRATUITIES EXCLUDED) | 43 |
| 36 - VISITOR ARRIVALS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE..... | 44 |

| | |
|--|----|
| 37 - VISITOR ARRIVALS IN PACKAGE TOUR BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE | 45 |
| 38 - HOTELS IN OPERATION, AVAILABLE ROOMS AND OCCUPANCY RATE | 46 |
| 39 - OVERNIGHT GUESTS AND AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY | 47 |

D - CONSTRUCTION

| | |
|--|----|
| 40 - BUILDINGS COMPLETED – PRIVATE SECTOR..... | 48 |
| 41 - UNITS AND AREA OF BUILDINGS COMPLETED – PRIVATE SECTOR | 48 |
| 42 - BUILDINGS STARTED – PRIVATE SECTOR..... | 49 |
| 43 - UNITS AND AREA OF BUILDINGS STARTED – PRIVATE SECTOR..... | 49 |
| 44 - UNITS AND GROSS FLOOR AREA OF BUILDINGS COMPLETED – PRIVATE SECTOR | 50 |
| 45 - UNITS AND GROSS FLOOR AREA OF BUILDINGS STARTED – PRIVATE SECTOR | 50 |
| 46 - BUILDING UNITS SOLD AS PER RECORD OF STAMP DUTY | 51 |
| 47 - VALUE OF BUILDING UNITS SOLD AS PER RECORD OF STAMP DUTY..... | 52 |
| 48 - NUMBER OF BUYERS OF TRANSACTED BUILDING UNITS BY BUYERS’ STATUS ACCORDING TO STAMP DUTY RECORDS..... | 53 |
| 49 - VALUE OF TRANSACTED BUILDING UNITS BY BUYERS’ STATUS ACCORDING TO STAMP DUTY RECORDS..... | 53 |
| 50 - IMPORTS OF CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS..... | 54 |

E - ENERGY

| | |
|------------------------|----|
| 51 - ELECTRICITY | 54 |
| 52 - FUELS | 55 |

F - REGISTRATION AND NOTARIZED DEEDS

| | |
|--|----|
| 53 - DEEDS NOTARIZED BY TYPE..... | 56 |
| 54 - TRANSACTIONS OF REAL ESTATE, BY DECLARED VALUE..... | 56 |
| 55 - MORTGAGE LOANS, BY CREDIT VALUE | 57 |
| 56 - NEWLY INCORPORATED COMPANIES BY CAPITAL..... | 57 |
| 57 - NEW COMPANIES INCORPORATED BY INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | 58 |

IV – TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS STATISTICS

| | |
|------------------------------|----|
| 58 - GENERAL INDICATORS..... | 59 |
|------------------------------|----|

A - TRANSPORT

| | |
|---|----|
| 59 - LICENSED VEHICLES BY TYPE | 60 |
| 60 - NEW REGISTRATIONS BY VEHICLE TYPE | 60 |
| 61 - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS..... | 61 |
| 62 - MOVEMENT OF CONTAINERS..... | 61 |
| 63 - COMMERCIAL FLIGHT MOVEMENTS AT THE MACAO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT BY ORIGIN..... | 62 |

B - COMMUNICATIONS

| | |
|------------------------------|----|
| 64 - TELECOMMUNICATIONS..... | 62 |
|------------------------------|----|

V – PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

| | |
|--|-------|
| 65 - GENERAL INDICATORS..... | 63 |
| 66 - PUBLIC REVENUE BY PRINCIPAL CATEGORIES..... | 64 |
| 67 - PUBLIC REVENUES BY ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION..... | 65 |
| 68 - PUBLIC EXPENDITURES BY ORGANIC CLASSIFICATION..... | 66-67 |
| 69 - PUBLIC EXPENDITURES BY ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION..... | 68 |
| 70 - PUBLIC INVESTMENT EXPENDITURE | 69 |

VI – MONETARY STATISTICS

| | |
|---|-------|
| 71 - GENERAL INDICATORS..... | 70 |
| 72 - MONEY SUPPLY (M1 AND M2) BY COMPONENT AND CURRENCY | 71-72 |
| 73 - MONEY SUPPLY (M2) AND COMPONENTS | 72 |
| 74 - CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET - ASSETS..... | 73 |
| 75 - CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET - LIABILITIES..... | 74 |
| 76 - RESIDENTS' DEPOSITS BY CURRENCY..... | 75 |
| 77 - DOMESTIC CREDIT TO THE PRIVATE SECTOR BY CURRENCY | 76 |
| 78 - RESIDENTS' TIME DEPOSITS | 77 |
| 79 - DOMESTIC LOANS AND ADVANCES TO THE PRIVATE SECTOR..... | 77 |
| 80 - AVERAGE EXCHANGE RATES OF PATACA | 78 |
| 81 - INTEREST RATES OF DEPOSITS IN PATACA | 79 |
| 82 - MACAO INTERBANK OFFERED RATES | 79 |

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

The information contained in the tables of the Monthly Bulletin of Statistics was directly generated from the surveys conducted by the Statistics and Census Service (DSEC), from the administrative records held by other government departments and entities or from special inquiries.

CLIMATE

Table 1

Meteorological and Geophysical Bureau

DEMOGRAPHY

Tables 3 to 9

DSEC Questionnaires completed by Centro Hospitalar Conde S. Januário, Hospital Kiang-Wu and the Civil Affairs Registry

Tables 10 to 15

Public Security Forces Bureau

LAW AND ORDER

Tables 16 to 18

Cabinet of Co-ordinator for Security and the Judiciary Police

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Table 19

DSEC – Employment Survey

CONSUMPTION

Table 21

DSEC – Consumer Price Survey

Table 22

General Office for Civic and Municipal Affairs Bureau (1/1/2002)

Table 23

DSEC – Survey of fresh food wholesale price

Table 24

DSEC – Price Survey of Consumer Price Index

Table 25

Macao Slaughterhouse Co. Ltd.

EXTERNAL MERCHANDISE TRADE

Tables 26 to 34

Duplicates of trade licenses and declarations from the Macao Customs Services (1/11/2001)

GAMING AND TOURISM

Table 35

Gaming Inspection and Coordination Bureau

Table 36

Public Security Police Force

Table 37

DSEC – Monthly Survey of Travel Agencies

Tables 38 to 39

DSEC – Monthly Survey of Hotels and Similar Establishments

*CONSTRUCTION***Tables 40 to 45**

Lands, Public Works and Transport Bureau

Tables 46 and 49

Finance Services Bureau

Table 50

DSEC – External Merchandise Trade Statistics

*ENERGY***Tables 51 and 52**

Macao Electricity Co. Ltd. and fuel importers and distributors

*REGISTRATION AND NOTARIZED DEEDS***Tables 53 to 55**

Registration records from the Public Notary and private notaries and the property register related to mortgage credit

Tables 56 and 57

Prior to 2000, information was obtained from the questionnaires of DSEC completed by the Public Notary and private notaries. From 2000, the data are provided by the Businesses and Vehicles Registry.

*TRANSPORT***Tables 59 to 60**

General Office for Civic and Municipal Affairs Bureau (1/1/2002)

Table 61

Public Security Police Force

Table 62

Macao Customs Services (1/11/2001)

Table 63

ADA – Administration of Airports Ltd.

*COMMUNICATIONS***Table 64**

Macao Telecommunications Co. Ltd. and Office for Development of Telecommunications & Information Technology.

*PUBLIC ACCOUNTS***Tables 66 to 70**

Finance Services

*MONETARY STATISTICS***Tables 72 to 82**

Monetary Authority of Macao

METHODOLOGICAL INFORMATION AND CONCEPTS

DEMOGRAPHY

Live births: Upon occurrence of each live birth at the hospitals, Centro Hospitalar Conde S. Januário and Hospital Kiang Wu send corresponding records to the Statistics and Census Service. In addition, the Civil Affairs Registry send complementary information to the Statistics and Census Service after the registration of each live birth.

Deaths, perinatal deaths and fetal deaths: The information is based on the duplicates of doctor certificates of deaths and perinatal deaths, provided by the Civil Affairs Registry. The coding and classification of the causes of deaths are performed by the Health Bureau.

Marriages: The information is obtained from the records of marriage registration provided by the Civil Affairs Registry.

Immigrants and persons authorized to reside in Macao: The Statistics and Census Service processes and publishes the data supplied by the Public Security Forces Bureau.

All the above information refers to the actual date of event, except for that on marriages, which refers to the date of registration.

Persons authorized to reside in Macao: Collection of the information dates back to 1981.

Legal immigrants from Mainland China: The data disseminated date back to 1984.

Non-resident workers: The Statistics and Census Service provides relevant data since 1988.

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

Consumer Price Index (CPI) is an economic indicator derived from the results of 2 surveys: Household Budget Survey, conducted between September 2002 and September 2003 to obtain the consumption pattern of households; and a continuous Consumer Price Survey to obtain retail prices of different goods and services.

CPI reflects the price change of a fixed “basket” of representative goods and services consumed by households.

WHOLESALE PRICE OF FRESH FOOD

Wholesale price is the price at which a wholesaler directly trades a certain quantity of merchandise to a retailer. The information in the survey of fresh food wholesale price is obtained from the wholesalers in Nam Yue Wholesale Market and areas around Rua do Teatro as well as Rua da Tercena. Wholesale prices of vegetables, live poultry, eggs and fresh fruits are regularly recorded from them. The same price information of livestock and rice is collected from major wholesalers in Macao.

RETAIL PRICE OF FRESH FOOD

Retail price is the price at which a retailer sells the merchandise to a final consumer. The source of the retail price of fresh food comes from the Price Survey of Consumer Price Index.

EXTERNAL MERCHANDISE TRADE

1. Data collection

- 1.1. The external merchandise trade statistics are based on information given by the importers and exporters in the trade licenses and declarations.
- 1.2. The Macao Customs Services is responsible for ensuring the information written on the trade licenses and declarations corresponds to the actual goods.
- 1.3. Statistical copies of the trade licenses and declarations are sent to the External Trade Statistics division of the Statistics and Census Service by the Macao Customs Services, the next day after each external trade operation.

2. Trade Type

The major trade types in this publication are as follows:

- 2.1. Imports: The entry of any commodities into the territory, except re-imports and transit.
- 2.2. Exports: The outgoing from the territory of any commodities, except temporary exports and transit.
 - 2.2.1. Domestic exports: The outgoing from the territory of any commodities with the origin of Macao.
 - 2.2.2. Re-exports: The outgoing from the territory of any commodities previously imported, without any transformation or even with transformation, but do not obtain the origin of the territory.

3. Commodity classification

Classifications adopted in this publication are as follows:

- 3.1 “Standard International Trade Classification, Rev.4 – SITC Rev.4” is a nomenclature drafted by the United Nations for international comparison of trade statistics;
- 3.2 “Classification by main groups of merchandises” is established with reference to the Nomenclature for the external trade of Macao/Harmonized system launched on January 1, 2007 for analyzing the structure of exported goods.

4. Country of origin and Country of destination

- 4.1 Country of origin: Imports are recorded according to the country of origin, i.e. the country or territory where the agricultural produce was grown, the minerals were mined and manufactured articles were manufactured either wholly or partly. If partly, it is considered that the country or territory of origin is the country or territory responsible for the last phase of the manufacturing operation before the merchandise takes its final form. Repacking, reclassification and mixing are not considered as a transformation operation.
- 4.2 Country of destination: Exports are recorded according to the country of destination, i.e. the final country or territory to which the goods are delivered, whether or not the transports have been interrupted, and without the commercial transaction in the intermediate country or territory.

5. Value

- 5.1. The imports and exports values are presented in MOP thousand.
- 5.2. The imports values refer to the "Cost, insurance and freight (c.i.f.)" value which represents the cost of the goods on arrival in Macao including insurance, freight, commissions and all other costs.
- 5.3. The exports values refer to the "Free on board (f.o.b.)" value which represents the selling price of the goods to the customer abroad, including local transportation costs, local insurance charge, documentation fees, commissions, etc.

TOURISM

Available rooms – Total number of guestrooms less those occupied by establishment personnel, under repair or renovation, and used for other purposes.

$$\text{Occupancy rate} = \frac{\text{Rooms occupied by guests}}{\text{Available rooms}} \times 100$$

$$\text{Average length of stay} = \frac{\text{Total length of stay of overnight guests}}{\text{Checked-in guests}}$$

CONSTRUCTION

Extension of buildings: It is the work performed on existing buildings to increase the number of floors (vertical extension) or the surface area of floors (horizontal extension) .

Gross floor area: The sum of the area of each floor of the building measured to the outer surface of the outer walls including the area of the lobbies, stairs, lifts landings and communal spaces.

Base area: It is the land area occupied by the building.

Apparent cement consumption: It is the total quantity of cement imported (except clinker cement 《clinker》) and cement sold by local manufacturer.

Building: It is an independent structure with one division or more, roofed and delimited by exterior or interior walls. In construction statistics, only formal buildings are included.

Classification of building by end-use: End-use of a building is determined by the activity which occupies 70% or more of the gross floor area of the building.

Residential: Not less than 70% of the gross floor area of the building is intended for residential purpose.

Residential and others: At least 50% but less than 70% of the gross floor area is intended for residential purpose.

Commercial and Offices: Not less than 70% of the gross floor area of the building is intended for commercial or office purpose.

Industrial: Not less than 70% of the gross floor area of the building is intended for industrial purpose.

Other uses: Not less than 70% of the gross floor area of the building is intended for other uses.

Unit: Division(s) or annex of a permanent building. Each unit has independent entrance of access to the common area of the building, can be legally registered with the property registry and can be independently transacted.

New building: It refers to those building units entitled to property tax exemption or those with completion year of construction equal to or less than 4 years, as stipulated in a) and b) of item 1 under article 9 of the Regulation of Urban Property Tax currently in force, which prescribes the following as new building:

- 1) In Macao Peninsula, residential and/or commercial units built up to 4 years and industrial units built up to 5 years.
- 2) In Islands, the residential and/or commercial units built up to 6 years and industrial units built up to 10 years.

Old building: Old building includes the following:

- 1) In Macao Peninsula, the residential and/or commercial units built more than 4 years and industrial units built more than 5 years.
- 2) In Islands, the residential and/or commercial units built more than 6 years and industrial units built more than 10 years.

Intermediate transfer of title: The transfer of immovable property whose full transfer of ownership has not completed. With fiscal effects, payment of stamp duty tax of 0.5% for transfer of property produces legal effects for the respective transaction of the residential unit of a building.

ENERGY

Gross production of electricity: Total production of electricity before the deduction of any consumption or losses.

Electricity plant consumption and losses: Electricity consumption and losses within the plant, auxiliary facilities and major transformers during electricity generation.

Net production of electricity: It is the balance of gross production of electricity, less the electricity plant consumption and losses.

Imports: Energy imported in primary or by-product form, excluding direct transit.

Exports: Energy sold abroad.

Gross available supply: It is the sum of net production, net imports and local purchases of electricity.

Consumption of electricity: It is the sum of sales, free supply and producers' own consumption of electricity.

Sales: Electricity sold by CEM to the final consumers.

SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|--------|-------------------------------------|
| .. | Not applicable |
| # | Confidential data |
| p | Provisional |
| ... | Not available |
| - | Absolute value equals zero |
| o | Less than half of the unit employed |
| r | Rectified data |
| ~ | No figure provided |
| M | Male |
| F | Female |
| MF | Male and female |
| No | Number |
| MOP | Macao Pataca |
| % | Percentage |
| kg | Kilogram |
| tonne | Tonne |
| km/h | Kilometre/hour |
| l | Litre |
| hPa | Atmospheric pressure |
| n.e.s. | Not elsewhere specified |

NOTES: Due to rounding, the totals may not correspond to the sums of the partial figures.

The figures presented are subject to regular revisions as and when required.

白頁

Página vazia

Blank page

I - CLIMATE

1. METEOROLOGICAL HIGHLIGHTS ^a

| Year/Month | Atmospheric pressure | Air temperature | | | | | Relative humidity | | |
|------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|---------|---------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | | Monthly mean | Mean maximum | Mean minimum | Maximum | Minimum | Mean value at 9h | Mean value at 15h | Mean value at 21h |
| | hPa | °C | | | | | % | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 2007 Jun. | 1 006.6 | 28.0 | 30.5 | 26.1 | 32.4 | 23.2 | 83 | 78 | 87 |
| Jul. | 1 007.2 | 29.1 | 32.0 | 27.0 | 33.9 | 24.4 | 76 | 70 | 82 |
| Aug. | 1 004.4 | 27.9 | 30.9 | 25.7 | 34.8 | 24.2 | 83 | 76 | 86 |
| Sept. | 1 008.0 | 27.4 | 30.6 | 25.4 | 33.6 | 23.6 | 75 | 66 | 78 |
| Oct. | 1 014.3 | 25.4 | 28.8 | 23.3 | 33.3 | 19.9 | 72 | 58 | 75 |
| Nov. | 1 018.0 | 20.4 | 24.3 | 17.8 | 28.5 | 12.4 | 64 | 51 | 68 |
| Dec. | 1 018.9 | 18.6 | 22.7 | 16.3 | 27.3 | 10.8 | 73 | 59 | 75 |
| 2008 Jan. | 1 020.3 | 14.3 | 17.5 | 11.9 | 26.7 | 5.7 | 78 | 66 | 74 |
| Feb. | 1 022.1 | 11.9 | 15.0 | 9.6 | 22.9 | 5.4 | 72 | 62 | 71 |
| Mar. | 1 016.5 | 19.4 | 23.4 | 16.9 | 29.8 | 10.8 | 79 | 65 | 81 |
| Apr. | 1 012.9 | 22.5 | 24.9 | 21.0 | 29.7 | 16.0 | 88 | 79 | 88 |
| May | 1 008.8 | 24.9 | 27.6 | 22.9 | 31.4 | 19.2 | 84 | 75 | 86 |
| Jun. | 1 006.7 | 26.2 | 28.3 | 24.5 | 33.8 | 22.2 | 89 | 84 | 90 |

| Year/Month | Wind | | | Mean cloudiness | Sunshine | | Rainfall | | Total evaporation |
|------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------|-----------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|
| | Prevailing direction | Number of observations | Mean speed | | Duration | Percentage | Total | Daily maximum | |
| | | | km/h | tenth | | | | | h |
| 1 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 2007 Jun. | S | 291 | 13.9 | 7.3 | 180.8 | 44.8 | 408.6 | 177.4 | 61.7 |
| Jul. | S | 321 | 15.0 | 5.5 | 314.2 | 76.0 | 39.2 | 16.0 | 95.3 |
| Aug. | S | 123 | 12.4 | 7.3 | 165.7 | 41.5 | 343.8 | 54.8 | 65.1 |
| Sept. | N | 167 | 12.9 | 6.4 | 152.4 | 41.3 | 84.4 | 32.8 | 99.0 |
| Oct. | N | 232 | 14.2 | 5.2 | 169.6 | 46.9 | 35.0 | 17.0 | 119.6 |
| Nov. | N | 420 | 16.5 | 4.2 | 190.6 | 57.2 | 15.4 | 15.1 | 113.6 |
| Dec. | N | 301 | 12.3 | 4.7 | 150.8 | 44.9 | 17.8 | 9.4 | 79.5 |
| 2008 Jan. | N | 393 | 16.0 | 6.7 | 100.0 | 29.4 | 26.8 | 11.4 | 70.1 |
| Feb. | N | 429 | 15.8 | 7.3 | 77.1 | 23.3 | 24.2 | 12.4 | 69.0 |
| Mar. | SE | 193 | 11.7 | 5.5 | 143.0 | 38.4 | 36.2 | 12.0 | 67.6 |
| Apr. | SE | 183 | 13.5 | 8.3 | 73.2 | 19.3 | 154.6 | 114.4 | 41.4 |
| May | SE | 196 | 12.7 | 7.4 | 114.6 | 28.1 | 192.4 | 72.6 | 54.3 |
| Jun. | S | 254 | 13.6 | 8.3 | 86.4 | 21.4 | 1 204.0 | 235.0 | 38.6 |

^a Meteorological data recorded at the main weather station on Big Taipa Hill.

II - DEMOGRAPHIC AND SOCIAL STATISTICS

2. GENERAL INDICATORS

| Year/Month | Live births | | Fatal deaths | Deaths | | Marriages |
|-------------------------|-------------|-------|--------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------|
| | MF | M | | MF | M | |
| | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | |
| 2005 | 3 671 | 1 892 | 9 | 1 615 | 909 | 1 734 |
| 2006 | 4 058 | 2 113 | 13 | 1 566 | 887 | 2 100 |
| 2007 | 4 537 | 2 342 | 13 | 1 545 | 840 | 2 047 |
| 2007 May | 311 | 161 | - | 130 | 70 | 188 |
| Jun. | 357 | 193 | 3 | 119 | 68 | 200 |
| Jul. | 367 | 184 | 1 | 117 | 68 | 158 |
| Aug. | 413 | 202 | 1 | 129 | 75 | 141 |
| Sept. | 420 | 231 | 1 | 104 | 53 | 206 |
| Oct. | 474 | 248 | 1 | 128 | 76 | 142 |
| Nov. | 454 | 245 | - | 138 | 77 | 170 |
| Dec. | 424 | 209 | 1 | 122 | 59 | 194 |
| 2008 Jan. | 393 | 204 | - | 154 | 83 | 172 |
| Feb. | 340 | 168 | 1 | 182 ^r | 94 ^r | 246 |
| Mar. | 343 | 188 | 1 | 178 | 99 | 266 |
| Apr. | 337 | 199 | - | 129 | 80 | 234 |
| May | 376 | 204 | 1 | 129 | 65 | 254 |
| Jan.-May | 1 789 | 963 | 3 | 772 | 421 | 1 172 |
| Variation 2008/2007 (%) | | | | | | |
| May | 20.90 | 26.71 | .. | -0.77 | -7.14 | 35.11 |
| Jan.-May | 9.89 | 16.02 | -40.00 | 12.21 | 15.66 | 40.19 |

| Year/Month | Persons authorized to reside in Macao ^a | | Non-resident workers | | Entry of legal immigrants from Mainland China | Criminal cases recorded |
|-------------------------|--|---------|----------------------|---------|---|-------------------------|
| | Entered | Balance | Entered | Balance | | |
| | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | | |
| 2005 | 11 395 | 50 159 | 27 160 | 39 411 | 3 335 | 10 538 |
| 2006 | ... | 36 398 | 52 409 | 64 673 | 2 800 | 10 855 |
| 2007 | 5 881 | 41 955 | 62 206 | 85 207 | 2 221 | 12 921 |
| 2007 Jun. | 401 | 39 068 | 5 393 | 75 391 | 131 | 1 016 |
| Jul. | 478 | 39 532 | 5 118 | 76 400 | 240 | 1 178 |
| Aug. | 610 | 40 097 | 6 051 | 78 190 | 262 | 1 045 |
| Sept. | 281 | 40 374 | 5 266 | 79 753 | 135 | 1 097 |
| Oct. | 748 | 41 083 | 6 087 | 81 710 | 208 | 1 121 |
| Nov. | 510 | 41 573 | 6 282 | 84 035 | 188 | 1 130 |
| Dec. | 417 | 41 955 | 4 466 | 85 207 | 200 | 1 126 |
| 2008 Jan. | 558 | 42 432 | 5 812 | 86 510 | 167 | 1 173 |
| Feb. | 420 | 42 789 | 3 775 | 87 705 | 150 | 992 |
| Mar. | 627 | 43 292 | 5 687 | 90 013 | 198 | 1 180 |
| Apr. | 517 | 43 776 | 6 102 | 92 413 | 203 | 1 242 |
| May | 474 | 44 228 | 6 394 | 95 471 | 185 | 1 217 |
| Jun. | 1 328 | 45 491 | 7 048 | 98 505 | 327 | ... |
| Jan.-Jun. | 3 924 | .. | 34 818 | .. | 1 230 | ... |
| Variation 2008/2007 (%) | | | | | | |
| Jun. | 231.17 | 16.44 | 30.69 | 30.66 | 149.62 | ... |
| Jan.-Jun. | 38.32 | .. | 20.33 | .. | 24.49 | ... |

a Figures for 2006 excluded persons who possessed or were qualified to possess permanent residency; therefore, end-balances in 2006 were not comparable with those in the previous years.

A - DEMOGRAPHY

3. LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND AGE OF MOTHER

No.

| Year/Month | Total | | Age and sex | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------|-------|--------------|---|-------|----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|
| | | | Less than 15 | | 15-19 | | 20-24 | | 25-29 | | 30-34 | |
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2005 | 3 671 | 1 892 | - | - | 74 | 52 | 558 | 266 | 1 010 | 525 | 1 292 | 665 |
| 2006 | 4 058 | 2 113 | - | - | 82 | 40 | 691 | 348 | 1 128 | 577 | 1 340 | 716 |
| 2007 | 4 537 | 2 342 | - | - | 75 | 41 | 833 | 430 | 1 312 | 638 | 1 391 | 721 |
| 2007 May | 311 | 161 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 62 | 31 | 81 | 40 | 89 | 44 |
| Jun. | 357 | 193 | - | - | 7 | 3 | 68 | 30 | 109 | 51 | 102 | 59 |
| Jul. | 367 | 184 | - | - | 8 | 2 | 68 | 37 | 109 | 54 | 108 | 51 |
| Aug. | 413 | 202 | - | - | 9 | 3 | 91 | 41 | 113 | 49 | 133 | 76 |
| Sept. | 420 | 231 | - | - | 8 | 6 | 74 | 39 | 142 | 67 | 121 | 78 |
| Oct. | 474 | 248 | - | - | 7 | 5 | 78 | 40 | 120 | 63 | 166 | 79 |
| Nov. | 454 | 245 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 91 | 50 | 126 | 62 | 156 | 83 |
| Dec. | 424 | 209 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 80 | 41 | 118 | 56 | 129 | 60 |
| 2008 Jan. | 393 | 204 | - | - | 9 | 5 | 62 | 28 | 116 | 58 | 124 | 67 |
| Feb. | 340 | 168 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 66 | 33 | 124 | 60 | 80 | 44 |
| Mar. | 343 | 188 | - | - | 4 | - | 52 | 26 | 97 | 49 | 118 | 66 |
| Apr. | 337 | 199 | - | - | 6 | 4 | 53 | 32 | 98 | 54 | 105 | 63 |
| May | 376 | 204 | - | - | 7 | 6 | 88 | 39 | 105 | 64 | 98 | 60 |
| Jan.-May | 1 789 | 963 | - | - | 30 | 19 | 321 | 158 | 540 | 285 | 525 | 300 |

| Year/Month | Age and sex | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-----|-------|----|-------|----|-------------|----|---------|----|
| | 35-39 | | 40-44 | | 45-49 | | 50 and over | | Unknown | |
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M |
| 1 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| 2005 | 635 | 316 | 95 | 62 | 7 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| 2006 | 674 | 356 | 133 | 71 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| 2007 | 771 | 424 | 148 | 83 | 7 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| 2007 May | 63 | 39 | 13 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jun. | 57 | 43 | 14 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jul. | 59 | 31 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Aug. | 58 | 29 | 9 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sept. | 68 | 37 | 6 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oct. | 85 | 53 | 17 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nov. | 59 | 35 | 16 | 9 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Dec. | 81 | 42 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 2008 Jan. | 64 | 36 | 17 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Feb. | 58 | 23 | 8 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mar. | 60 | 38 | 12 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Apr. | 67 | 42 | 7 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| May | 66 | 30 | 12 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jan.-May | 315 | 169 | 56 | 31 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |

4. LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND WEIGHT AT BIRTH

No.

| Year/Month | Total | | Weight (g) | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------|-------|------------|----|-----------|-----|-----------|-------|---------------|----|---------|----|
| | | | Up to 1999 | | 2000-2499 | | 2500-3999 | | 4000 and over | | Unknown | |
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2005 | 3 671 | 1 892 | 75 | 38 | 160 | 74 | 3 335 | 1 723 | 101 | 57 | - | - |
| 2006 | 4 058 | 2 113 | 71 | 37 | 218 | 98 | 3 641 | 1 889 | 127 | 89 | 1 | - |
| 2007 | 4 537 | 2 342 | 74 | 35 | 239 | 101 | 4 097 | 2 121 | 127 | 85 | - | - |
| 2007 May | 311 | 161 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 281 | 140 | 11 | 10 | - | - |
| Jun. | 357 | 193 | 7 | 4 | 18 | 8 | 325 | 177 | 7 | 4 | - | - |
| Jul. | 367 | 184 | 9 | 3 | 15 | 6 | 332 | 166 | 11 | 9 | - | - |
| Aug. | 413 | 202 | 11 | 6 | 21 | 6 | 365 | 183 | 16 | 7 | - | - |
| Sept. | 420 | 231 | 6 | 2 | 20 | 12 | 385 | 212 | 9 | 5 | - | - |
| Oct. | 474 | 248 | 9 | 3 | 18 | 10 | 433 | 223 | 14 | 12 | - | - |
| Nov. | 454 | 245 | 12 | 7 | 29 | 11 | 405 | 222 | 8 | 5 | - | - |
| Dec. | 424 | 209 | 3 | 1 | 31 | 12 | 379 | 189 | 11 | 7 | - | - |
| 2008 Jan. | 393 | 204 | 5 | 2 | 18 | 9 | 357 | 182 | 13 | 11 | - | - |
| Feb. | 340 | 168 | 5 | 4 | 24 | 14 | 295 | 142 | 16 | 8 | - | - |
| Mar. | 343 | 188 | 5 | 3 | 21 | 6 | 305 | 171 | 12 | 8 | - | - |
| Apr. | 337 | 199 | 10 | 7 | 19 | 8 | 297 | 175 | 11 | 9 | - | - |
| May | 376 | 204 | 6 | 1 | 23 | 6 | 336 | 191 | 11 | 6 | - | - |
| Jan.-May | 1 789 | 963 | 31 | 17 | 105 | 43 | 1 590 | 861 | 63 | 42 | - | - |

5. FATAL DEATHS BY LENGTH OF PREGNANCY

No.

| Year/Month | Total | Number of weeks | | | | |
|------------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------------|---------|---|
| | | Less than 28 | 28-36 | 37 and over | Unknown | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 2005 | 9 | | 4 | 3 | 2 | - |
| 2006 | 13 | | 4 | 8 | 1 | - |
| 2007 | 13 | | 5 | 5 | 3 | - |
| 2007 May | - | | - | - | - | - |
| Jun. | 3 | | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Jul. | 1 | | - | 1 | - | - |
| Aug. | 1 | | - | 1 | - | - |
| Sept. | 1 | | - | - | 1 | - |
| Oct. | 1 | | - | - | 1 | - |
| Nov. | - | | - | - | - | - |
| Dec. | 1 | | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2008 Jan. | - | | - | - | - | - |
| Feb. | 1 | | 1 | - | - | - |
| Mar. | 1 | | - | 1 | - | - |
| Apr. | - | | - | - | - | - |
| May | 1 | | 1 | - | - | - |
| Jan.-May | 3 | | 2 | 1 | - | - |

6. DEATH BY UNDERLYING CAUSE OF DEATH^a AND GENDER

No. (1/3)

| Year/Month | Total | | Cause of death and gender (ICD - 9 th version) | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------|-----|---|----|----------|-----|-----------|---|----------|----|---------|----|
| | | | Group I | | Group II | | Group III | | Group IV | | Group V | |
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2005 | 1 615 | 909 | 58 | 33 | 455 | 262 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 2006 | 1 566 | 887 | 57 | 29 | 486 | 299 | 19 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

| Year/Month | Total | | Underlying cause of death and gender (ICD - 10 th revision) | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|------------------|-----------------|--|----|----------|-----|-----------|---|----------|----|---------|----|
| | | | Group I | | Group II | | Group III | | Group IV | | Group V | |
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2007 | 1 545 | 840 | 49 | 33 | 497 | 288 | 4 | 3 | 81 | 29 | 5 | 3 |
| 2007 May | 130 | 70 | 3 | 3 | 38 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | - | - |
| Jun. | 119 | 68 | 4 | - | 46 | 31 | - | - | 6 | 3 | - | - |
| Jul. | 117 | 68 | 4 | 3 | 37 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Aug. | 129 | 75 | 5 | 5 | 51 | 30 | - | - | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Sept. | 104 | 53 | 3 | 2 | 37 | 18 | - | - | 6 | 4 | - | - |
| Oct. | 128 | 76 | 4 | 3 | 47 | 28 | - | - | 5 | 2 | - | - |
| Nov. | 138 | 77 | 3 | 3 | 44 | 26 | - | - | 7 | 2 | - | - |
| Dec. | 122 | 59 | 2 | - | 38 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | - | - |
| 2008 Jan. | 154 | 83 | 4 | 4 | 39 | 26 | 1 | - | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Feb. | 182 ^r | 94 ^r | 4 | 1 | 33 | 20 | - | - | 20 | 9 | 3 | 1 |
| Mar. | 178 | 99 | 5 | 2 | 47 | 37 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Apr. | 129 | 80 | 3 | 2 | 42 | 27 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| May | 129 | 65 | 2 | 2 | 53 | 29 | - | - | 9 | 3 | - | - |
| Jan.-May | 772 | 421 | 18 | 11 | 214 | 139 | 3 | 1 | 56 | 22 | 7 | 4 |

(2/3)

| Year/Month | Cause of death and gender (ICD - 9 th version) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|---|----|-----------|-----|------------|-----|----------|----|---------|----|----------|----|
| | Group VI | | Group VII | | Group VIII | | Group IX | | Group X | | Group XI | |
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M |
| 1 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| 2005 | 13 | 7 | 518 | 258 | 267 | 156 | 52 | 36 | 44 | 24 | - | - |
| 2006 | 10 | 5 | 459 | 241 | 237 | 147 | 47 | 22 | 53 | 25 | - | - |

| Year/Month | Underlying cause of death and gender (ICD - 10 th revision) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|--|----|-----------|----|------------|----|-----------------|-----------------|---------|-----|----------|----|
| | Group VI | | Group VII | | Group VIII | | Group IX | | Group X | | Group XI | |
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M |
| 1 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| 2007 | 14 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 369 | 182 | 242 | 125 | 63 | 42 |
| 2007 May | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 33 | 14 | 19 | 10 | 7 | 5 |
| Jun. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 17 | 10 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 3 |
| Jul. | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 | 17 | 19 | 10 | 5 | 4 |
| Aug. | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 | 13 | 20 | 14 | 6 | 3 |
| Sept. | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 16 | 7 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Oct. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 31 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 6 |
| Nov. | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 35 | 17 | 26 | 18 | 4 | 2 |
| Dec. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 33 | 15 | 22 | 9 | 6 | 4 |
| 2008 Jan. | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 45 | 16 | 21 | 12 | 12 | 7 |
| Feb. | - | - | - | - | - | - | 63 ^r | 32 ^r | 36 | 19 | 3 | 3 |
| Mar. | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 52 | 25 | 29 | 12 | 5 | 1 |
| Apr. | - | - | - | - | - | - | 36 | 21 | 21 | 12 | 9 | 7 |
| May | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 23 | 11 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Jan.-May | 6 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 219 | 105 | 122 | 62 | 31 | 19 |

6. DEATH BY UNDERLYING CAUSE OF DEATH^a AND GENDER

(3/3)

| Year/Month | Cause of death and gender (ICD - 9 th version) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|---|----|------------|----|-----------|----|----------|----|-----------|----|------------|----|
| | Group XII | | Group XIII | | Group XIV | | Group XV | | Group XVI | | Group XVII | |
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M |
| 1 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 |
| 2005 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 45 | 28 | 127 | 92 |
| 2006 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 67 | 30 | 120 | 75 |

| Year/Month | Underlying cause of death and gender (ICD - 10 th revision) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|--|----|------------|----|-----------|----|----------|----|-----------|----|------------|----|-------------|----|-----------|----|----------|----|----|
| | Group XII | | Group XIII | | Group XIV | | Group XV | | Group XVI | | Group XVII | | Group XVIII | | Group XIX | | Group XX | | |
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | |
| 1 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | |
| 2007 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 58 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 33 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 101 | 74 | |
| 2007 | May | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 4 |
| | Jun. | - | - | - | - | 4 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | 3 | - | - | 11 | 8 |
| | Jul. | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | 5 |
| | Aug. | - | - | - | - | 4 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| | Sept. | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 9 |
| | Oct. | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 20 | 14 |
| | Nov. | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 7 | 3 | - | - | 4 | 3 |
| | Dec. | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | 5 | 2 |
| 2008 | Jan. | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 10 | 5 |
| | Feb. | 1 | 1 | - | - | 10 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 4 |
| | Mar. | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 9 |
| | Apr. | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 7 | 6 |
| | May | 1 | - | - | - | 10 | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 10 | 6 |
| | Jan.-May | 2 | 1 | - | - | 29 | 13 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 44 | 30 |

a Starting from 2007, cause of death is classified by "underlying cause of death" rather than "direct cause of death", in accordance with the International Classification of Diseases, 10th revision (ICD - 10).

Underlying cause of death (ICD - 9th version)

- I Infectious and parasitic diseases
- II Neoplasms
- III Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases and immunity disorders
- IV Diseases of blood and blood-forming organs
- V Mental disorders
- VI Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs
- VII Diseases of the circulatory system
- VIII Diseases of the respiratory system
- IX Diseases of the digestive system
- X Diseases of the genitourinary system
- XI Complications of pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium
- XII Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue
- XIII Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
- XIV Congenital anomalies
- XV Certain conditions originated in the perinatal period
- XVI Symptoms, signs and ill-defined conditions
- XVII Injury and poisoning

Underlying cause of death (ICD - 10th revision)

- I Certain infectious and parasitic diseases.
- II Neoplasms.
- III Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism.
- IV Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases.
- V Mental and behavioural disorders.
- VI Diseases of the nervous system.
- VII Diseases of the eye and adnexa.
- VIII Diseases of the ear and mastoid process.
- IX Diseases of the circulatory system.
- X Diseases of the respiratory system.
- XI Diseases of the digestive system.
- XII Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue.
- XIII Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue.
- XIV Diseases of the genitourinary system.
- XV Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium.
- XVI Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period.
- XVII Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities.
- XVIII Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified.
- XIX Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes.
- XX External causes of morbidity and mortality.

7. DEATHS BY AGE AND SEX

| Year/Month | Total | | Age and sex | | | | | | | | No. |
|------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------|---|-----|---|------|---|-------|----|-----|
| | | | Less than 1 | | 1-4 | | 5-14 | | 15-39 | | |
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | |
| 2005 | 1 615 | 909 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 79 | 50 | |
| 2006 | 1 566 | 887 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 79 | 44 | |
| 2007 | 1 545 | 840 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 91 | 58 | |
| 2007 May | 130 | 70 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 8 | 7 | |
| Jun. | 119 | 68 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 8 | 5 | |
| Jul. | 117 | 68 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | 4 | |
| Aug. | 129 | 75 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 10 | 8 | |
| Sept. | 104 | 53 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 9 | 6 | |
| Oct. | 128 | 76 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 6 | |
| Nov. | 138 | 77 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 3 | |
| Dec. | 122 | 59 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | |
| 2008 Jan. | 154 | 83 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 9 | 3 | |
| Feb. | 182 ^r | 94 ^r | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 5 | |
| Mar. | 178 | 99 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 12 | 8 | |
| Apr. | 129 | 80 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 4 | |
| May | 129 | 65 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 11 | 3 | |
| Jan.-May | 772 | 421 | 5 | 3 | - | - | 5 | 3 | 47 | 23 | |

| Year/Month | Age and sex | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-----|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|-----|---------|----|
| | 40-64 | | 65-79 | | 80 and over | | Unknown | |
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M |
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 2005 | 398 | 291 | 492 | 293 | 623 | 263 | - | - |
| 2006 | 434 | 303 | 468 | 297 | 571 | 235 | - | - |
| 2007 | 382 | 260 | 469 | 275 | 581 | 235 | - | - |
| 2007 May | 37 | 23 | 41 | 23 | 43 | 16 | - | - |
| Jun. | 33 | 24 | 35 | 21 | 41 | 17 | - | - |
| Jul. | 32 | 25 | 33 | 21 | 45 | 18 | - | - |
| Aug. | 26 | 18 | 50 | 34 | 40 | 13 | - | - |
| Sept. | 25 | 15 | 25 | 14 | 42 | 15 | - | - |
| Oct. | 40 | 29 | 45 | 24 | 31 | 17 | - | - |
| Nov. | 30 | 22 | 31 | 19 | 70 | 32 | - | - |
| Dec. | 37 | 21 | 35 | 20 | 48 | 18 | - | - |
| 2008 Jan. | 34 | 24 | 42 | 29 | 68 | 26 | - | - |
| Feb. | 42 | 23 | 41 ^r | 23 ^r | 91 | 43 | - | - |
| Mar. | 46 | 34 | 47 | 32 | 69 | 23 | - | - |
| Apr. | 32 | 23 | 45 | 33 | 43 | 18 | - | - |
| May | 36 | 30 | 32 | 15 | 47 | 16 | - | - |
| Jan.-May | 190 | 134 | 207 | 132 | 318 | 126 | - | - |

8. MARRIAGES AND MARRIED PERSONS BY AGE GROUP

No.

| Year/Month | Number of marriages | Number of married persons | Age | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------------|-----|-----|
| | | | Less than 20 | | 20-24 | | 25-29 | | 30-34 | | 35-39 | | 40 and over | | |
| | | | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | |
| 2005 | 1 734 | 3 468 | 95 | 24 | 750 | 259 | 1 124 | 523 | 772 | 468 | 333 | 188 | 394 | 272 | |
| 2006 | 2 100 | 4 200 | 82 | 27 | 977 | 350 | 1 329 | 610 | 918 | 537 | 390 | 225 | 504 | 351 | |
| 2007 | 2 047 | 4 094 | 75 | 23 | 1 030 | 388 | 1 379 | 637 | 865 | 494 | 338 | 212 | 407 | 293 | |
| 2007 | May | 188 | 376 | 1 | - | 97 | 32 | 102 | 59 | 76 | 35 | 32 | 16 | 68 | 46 |
| | Jun. | 200 | 400 | 13 | 4 | 109 | 43 | 127 | 56 | 80 | 48 | 30 | 17 | 41 | 32 |
| | Jul. | 158 | 316 | 11 | 3 | 95 | 37 | 105 | 52 | 46 | 25 | 27 | 19 | 32 | 22 |
| | Aug. | 141 | 282 | 6 | 1 | 92 | 38 | 92 | 41 | 52 | 31 | 16 | 13 | 24 | 17 |
| | Sept. | 206 | 412 | 4 | 2 | 105 | 30 | 134 | 69 | 90 | 53 | 36 | 25 | 43 | 27 |
| | Oct. | 142 | 284 | 5 | 1 | 63 | 28 | 103 | 44 | 70 | 42 | 21 | 11 | 22 | 16 |
| | Nov. | 170 | 340 | 2 | - | 68 | 30 | 127 | 52 | 85 | 46 | 26 | 18 | 32 | 24 |
| | Dec. | 194 | 388 | 3 | 2 | 78 | 31 | 152 | 66 | 95 | 51 | 35 | 23 | 25 | 21 |
| 2008 | Jan. | 172 | 344 | 3 | 1 | 65 | 18 | 125 | 60 | 84 | 49 | 31 | 19 | 36 | 25 |
| | Feb. | 246 | 492 | 5 | 1 | 126 | 44 | 203 | 96 | 88 | 56 | 40 | 25 | 30 | 24 |
| | Mar. | 266 | 532 | 14 | 4 | 164 | 63 | 180 | 88 | 82 | 51 | 35 | 20 | 57 | 40 |
| | Apr. | 234 | 468 | 11 | 3 | 152 | 57 | 144 | 67 | 61 | 40 | 40 | 25 | 60 | 42 |
| | May | 254 | 508 | 8 | 3 | 148 | 58 | 159 | 78 | 87 | 45 | 53 | 31 | 53 | 39 |
| | Jan.-May | 1 172 | 2 344 | 41 | 12 | 655 | 240 | 811 | 389 | 402 | 241 | 199 | 120 | 236 | 170 |

9. MARRIAGES BY TYPE OF MARITAL PROPERTY ARRANGEMENT AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF THE MALE

No.

| Year/Month | Previous marital status | | | | Marital property arrangement ^a | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------------------|--------|---------|----------|---|--------|---------|----------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|--------|----|
| | Total | Single | Widowed | Divorced | Property acquired in common | | | | Property in common | Separation of property | Sharing of property acquired | Others | |
| | | | | | Total | Single | Widowed | Divorced | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
| 2005 | 1 734 | 1 528 | 28 | 178 | 242 | 208 | 3 | 31 | 180 | 273 | 930 | 109 | |
| 2006 | 2 100 | 1 846 | 31 | 223 | 364 | 312 | 7 | 45 | 209 | 359 | 1 027 | 141 | |
| 2007 | 2 047 | 1 828 | 17 | 202 | 433 | 369 | 6 | 58 | 323 | 504 | 659 | 128 | |
| 2007 | May | 188 | 166 | 3 | 19 | 39 | 37 | - | 2 | 27 | 40 | 67 | 15 |
| | Jun. | 200 | 182 | - | 18 | 40 | 36 | - | 4 | 33 | 56 | 64 | 7 |
| | Jul. | 158 | 136 | 1 | 21 | 28 | 23 | - | 5 | 32 | 51 | 35 | 12 |
| | Aug. | 141 | 126 | 2 | 13 | 42 | 36 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 38 | 29 | 12 |
| | Sept. | 206 | 183 | 3 | 20 | 41 | 34 | 1 | 6 | 36 | 64 | 54 | 11 |
| | Oct. | 142 | 130 | 1 | 11 | 38 | 34 | - | 4 | 22 | 36 | 35 | 11 |
| | Nov. | 170 | 155 | 2 | 13 | 40 | 34 | 2 | 4 | 29 | 46 | 40 | 15 |
| | Dec. | 194 | 175 | 1 | 18 | 41 | 34 | - | 7 | 35 | 54 | 55 | 9 |
| 2008 | Jan. | 172 | 150 | 2 | 20 | 36 | 28 | 2 | 6 | 36 | 59 | 32 | 9 |
| | Feb. | 246 | 231 | - | 15 | 56 | 49 | - | 7 | 45 | 79 | 49 | 17 |
| | Mar. | 266 | 232 | 1 | 33 | 78 | 66 | - | 12 | 44 | 83 | 43 | 18 |
| | Apr. | 234 | 200 | 3 | 31 | 61 | 46 | 3 | 12 | 44 | 66 | 35 | 28 |
| | May | 254 | 224 | 2 | 28 | 63 | 47 | 1 | 15 | 46 | 78 | 52 | 15 |
| | Jan.-May | 1 172 | 1 037 | 8 | 127 | 294 | 236 | 6 | 52 | 215 | 365 | 211 | 87 |

^a The classification of marital property arrangement is in accordance with the Civil Code which came into force on October 1, 1999.

10. PERSONS AUTHORIZED TO RESIDE IN MACAO BY COUNTRY/TERRITORY (AS PER D.L.S. 14/95/M,
LAW 4/2003, REGA NO.5/2003 AND 3/2005)

No.

| Year/Month | Country/Territory | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------------|--------|---------|-----|--------|--------|----------------|-------------|-----------|
| | Total | Africa | America | | | Asia | | | |
| | | | Total | USA | Others | Total | Mainland China | Philippines | Hong Kong |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 2005 | 11 395 | 20 | 160 | 91 | 69 | 11 029 | 9 729 | 113 | 890 |
| 2006 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2007 | 5 881 | 25 | 169 | 90 | 79 | 5 531 | 4 159 | 82 | 1 020 |
| 2007 Jun. | 401 | 1 | 18 | 6 | 12 | 364 | 264 | 2 | 79 |
| Jul. | 478 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 450 | 361 | 5 | 74 |
| Aug. | 610 | 1 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 584 | 453 | 4 | 111 |
| Sept. | 281 | - | 13 | 8 | 5 | 257 | 141 | 12 | 75 |
| Oct. | 748 | 6 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 708 | 565 | 13 | 106 |
| Nov. | 510 | 2 | 21 | 10 | 11 | 480 | 370 | 5 | 79 |
| Dec. | 417 | - | 17 | 15 | 2 | 379 | 263 | 4 | 77 |
| 2008 Jan. | 558 | 2 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 528 | 434 | 6 | 59 |
| Feb. | 420 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 402 | 279 | 11 | 81 |
| Mar. | 627 | - | 19 | 8 | 11 | 591 | 447 | 9 | 102 |
| Apr. | 517 | - | 25 | 11 | 14 | 481 | 342 | 13 | 90 |
| May | 474 | - | 31 | 16 | 15 | 429 | 325 | 3 | 75 |
| Jun. | 1 328 | 3 | 18 | 16 | 2 | 1 275 | 1 069 | 11 | 147 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 3 924 | 6 | 111 | 63 | 48 | 3 706 | 2 896 | 53 | 554 |

| Year/Month | Country/Territory | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------------|--------|--------|----------------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|
| | Asia | | Europe | | | Oceania | Others | Stateless |
| | Taiwan, China | Others | Total | United Kingdom | Others | | | |
| 1 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 2005 | 158 | 139 | 118 | 45 | 73 | 63 | 5 | - |
| 2006 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2007 | 120 | 150 | 85 | 38 | 47 | 66 | 5 | - |
| 2007 Jun. | 8 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 | - |
| Jul. | 7 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 5 | - | - |
| Aug. | 7 | 9 | 4 | - | 4 | 6 | - | - |
| Sept. | 19 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 7 | - | - |
| Oct. | 13 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 10 | - | - |
| Nov. | 13 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - |
| Dec. | 11 | 24 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 1 | - |
| 2008 Jan. | 15 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 1 | - |
| Feb. | 9 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | - |
| Mar. | 17 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 10 | - | - |
| Apr. | 14 | 22 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - |
| May | 11 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 10 | - | - |
| Jun. | 17 | 31 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 2 | - |
| Jan.-Jun. | 83 | 120 | 42 | 19 | 23 | 54 | 5 | - |

11. YEAR-END NO. OF NON-RESIDENT WORKERS IN MACAO BY COUNTRY/TERRITORY (DISPATCHES 12/GM/88 AND 49/GM/88, AND REGA NO.17/2004)

| Year/Month | Total | Country/Territory | | | | | | | | | | | No. | |
|------------|--------|-------------------|---------|--------|----------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|---------|--------|--------|---------|
| | | Africa | America | Asia | | | | | | | | | Europe | Oceania |
| | | | | Total | Mainland China | Philippines | Hong Kong | Indonesia | Malaysia | Thailand | Vietnam | Others | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 39 411 | 18 | 177 | 38 634 | 23 139 | 5 511 | 6 149 | 1 301 | 348 | 527 | 559 | 1 100 | 438 | 144 |
| 2006 | 64 673 | 35 | 316 | 63 514 | 37 357 | 7 325 | 12 223 | 2 197 | 770 | 683 | 1 341 | 1 618 | 550 | 258 |
| 2007 | 85 207 | 56 | 597 | 83 384 | 47 101 | 10 353 | 14 103 | 2 635 | 1 557 | 997 | 3 513 | 3 125 | 638 | 532 |
| 2007 Jun. | 75 391 | 44 | 398 | 73 939 | 41 180 | 8 115 | 15 758 | 2 436 | 1 052 | 898 | 2 098 | 2 402 | 592 | 418 |
| Jul. | 76 400 | 46 | 384 | 74 915 | 41 368 | 8 266 | 15 935 | 2 477 | 1 128 | 929 | 2 301 | 2 511 | 616 | 439 |
| Aug. | 78 190 | 50 | 408 | 76 682 | 42 537 | 8 414 | 15 984 | 2 509 | 1 197 | 961 | 2 544 | 2 536 | 589 | 461 |
| Sept. | 79 753 | 54 | 427 | 78 182 | 43 352 | 8 673 | 15 879 | 2 556 | 1 282 | 1 011 | 2 792 | 2 637 | 599 | 491 |
| Oct. | 81 710 | 56 | 527 | 79 992 | 44 690 | 9 379 | 15 260 | 2 579 | 1 347 | 983 | 2 948 | 2 806 | 627 | 508 |
| Nov. | 84 035 | 56 | 571 | 82 256 | 46 070 | 10 074 | 14 761 | 2 635 | 1 476 | 976 | 3 255 | 3 009 | 642 | 510 |
| Dec. | 85 207 | 56 | 597 | 83 384 | 47 101 | 10 353 | 14 103 | 2 635 | 1 557 | 997 | 3 513 | 3 125 | 638 | 532 |
| 2008 Jan. | 86 510 | 58 | 622 | 84 638 | 48 079 | 10 717 | 13 531 | 2 675 | 1 595 | 1 026 | 3 829 | 3 186 | 665 | 527 |
| Feb. | 87 705 | 59 | 596 | 85 858 | 48 861 | 10 941 | 13 437 | 2 712 | 1 600 | 1 027 | 4 050 | 3 230 | 680 | 512 |
| Mar. | 90 013 | 62 | 637 | 88 111 | 50 872 | 11 099 | 13 223 | 2 763 | 1 615 | 1 024 | 4 205 | 3 310 | 677 | 526 |
| Apr. | 92 413 | 62 | 624 | 90 522 | 51 977 | 11 411 | 13 739 | 2 879 | 1 641 | 1 038 | 4 418 | 3 419 | 663 | 542 |
| May | 95 471 | 63 | 682 | 93 493 | 53 366 | 11 624 | 14 573 | 3 022 | 1 653 | 1 084 | 4 700 | 3 471 | 685 | 548 |
| Jun. | 98 505 | 64 | 726 | 96 456 | 55 110 | 11 705 | 15 267 | 3 092 | 1 600 | 1 096 | 5 053 | 3 533 | 706 | 553 |

12. AUTHORIZED ENTRY OF IMMIGRANTS FROM MAINLAND CHINA BY PLACE OF ORIGIN

| Year/Month | Total | Region | | | | | No. | |
|------------|-------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|--------|-----|---|
| | | Fujian | Guangdong | Beijing | Shanghai | Others | 1 | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 3 335 | 432 | 2 327 | 11 | 31 | 534 | | |
| 2006 | 2 800 | 480 | 1 838 | 4 | 17 | 461 | | |
| 2007 | 2 221 | 223 | 1 514 | 8 | 33 | 443 | | |
| 2007 Jun. | 131 | 22 | 62 | 3 | 5 | 39 | | |
| Jul. | 240 | 11 | 182 | - | 6 | 41 | | |
| Aug. | 262 | 9 | 198 | - | 2 | 53 | | |
| Sept. | 135 | 4 | 80 | 1 | 3 | 47 | | |
| Oct. | 208 | 8 | 159 | 2 | 2 | 37 | | |
| Nov. | 188 | 3 | 152 | - | - | 33 | | |
| Dec. | 200 | 12 | 154 | - | 2 | 32 | | |
| 2008 Jan. | 167 | 23 | 121 | - | - | 23 | | |
| Feb. | 150 | 31 | 94 | - | - | 25 | | |
| Mar. | 198 | 24 | 125 | - | 2 | 47 | | |
| Apr. | 203 | 19 | 139 | - | - | 45 | | |
| May | 185 | 18 | 125 | - | 6 | 36 | | |
| Jun. | 327 | 26 | 261 | - | 2 | 38 | | |
| Jan.-Jun. | 1 230 | 141 | 865 | - | 10 | 214 | | |

13. AUTHORIZED ENTRY OF IMMIGRANTS FROM MAINLAND CHINA BY AGE AND SEX

No.

| Year/Month | Total | | 0-4 | | 5-9 | | 10-14 | | 15-19 | | 20-24 | | 25-29 | | 30-34 | |
|------------|-------|-------|-----|----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 2005 | 3 335 | 1 019 | 203 | 98 | 272 | 151 | 267 | 136 | 423 | 195 | 45 | 20 | 334 | 11 | 681 | 57 |
| 2006 | 2 800 | 760 | 146 | 70 | 194 | 97 | 263 | 128 | 242 | 118 | 55 | 29 | 387 | 17 | 618 | 68 |
| 2007 | 2 221 | 738 | 128 | 63 | 158 | 69 | 185 | 93 | 222 | 126 | 51 | 27 | 275 | 30 | 450 | 98 |
| 2007 Jun. | 131 | 35 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 1 | - | 15 | - | 36 | 5 |
| Jul. | 240 | 75 | 13 | 6 | 24 | 10 | 22 | 11 | 24 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 26 | 1 | 44 | 4 |
| Aug. | 262 | 95 | 15 | 7 | 20 | 9 | 29 | 19 | 30 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 36 | 6 | 44 | 9 |
| Sept. | 135 | 38 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 19 | 2 | 35 | 6 |
| Oct. | 208 | 60 | 10 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 20 | 6 | 22 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 21 | 4 | 37 | 6 |
| Nov. | 188 | 55 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 22 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 28 | 3 | 32 | 9 |
| Dec. | 200 | 62 | 20 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 15 | 5 | 27 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 26 | 2 | 35 | 9 |
| 2008 Jan. | 167 | 58 | 10 | 7 | 16 | 8 | 24 | 10 | 19 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 4 | 29 | 6 |
| Feb. | 150 | 59 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 23 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 39 | 10 |
| Mar. | 198 | 57 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 20 | 12 | 17 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 39 | 4 |
| Apr. | 203 | 54 | 5 | 3 | 18 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 19 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 28 | 4 | 34 | 3 |
| May | 185 | 61 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 31 | 14 | 19 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 29 | - | 23 | 6 |
| Jun. | 327 | 107 | 17 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 20 | 15 | 29 | 16 | 12 | 6 | 39 | 2 | 64 | 16 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 1 230 | 396 | 54 | 29 | 80 | 41 | 132 | 72 | 114 | 57 | 27 | 14 | 154 | 14 | 228 | 45 |

| Year/Month | 35-39 | | 40-44 | | 45-49 | | 50-54 | | 55-59 | | 60-64 | | 65-69 | | 70 and over | |
|------------|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------------|----|
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M |
| 1 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| 2005 | 400 | 56 | 225 | 48 | 132 | 48 | 119 | 52 | 97 | 57 | 53 | 39 | 35 | 20 | 49 | 31 |
| 2006 | 354 | 65 | 236 | 52 | 87 | 21 | 86 | 24 | 47 | 24 | 28 | 17 | 23 | 13 | 34 | 17 |
| 2007 | 302 | 78 | 163 | 45 | 61 | 18 | 72 | 21 | 56 | 19 | 45 | 19 | 21 | 13 | 32 | 19 |
| 2007 Jun. | 18 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Jul. | 19 | 3 | 21 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 3 |
| Aug. | 41 | 9 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | 4 | 3 |
| Sept. | 24 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Oct. | 29 | 9 | 19 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Nov. | 31 | 3 | 12 | - | 3 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Dec. | 21 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| 2008 Jan. | 18 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 |
| Feb. | 24 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Mar. | 40 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Apr. | 31 | 3 | 19 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| May | 32 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Jun. | 63 | 21 | 37 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - |
| Jan.-Jun. | 208 | 54 | 100 | 30 | 40 | 11 | 38 | 8 | 18 | 5 | 17 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 13 | 6 |

14. RETURN OF MACAO RESIDENTS BY CHECKPOINT

| Year/Month | Total ^a | Outer Harbour (By sea) | Inner Harbour (By sea) | Border Gate | Checkpoint of CoTai ^b | Trans-border Industrial Park | Airport | No. |
|------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | Outer Harbour (By air) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 2005 | 26 054 892 | 765 855 | 36 331 | 24 793 057 | 345 166 | ... | 114 182 | 301 |
| 2006 | 25 744 647 | 855 299 | 57 090 | 24 450 034 | 246 598 | 777 | 134 442 | 407 |
| 2007 | 25 115 146 | 940 115 | 62 073 | 23 611 058 | 317 835 | 28 419 | 154 915 | 427 |
| 2007 Jun. | 2 062 036 | 76 377 | 4 011 | 1 936 599 | 27 316 | 1 741 | 15 920 | 72 |
| Jul. | 2 185 545 | 82 843 | 4 356 | 2 052 432 | 29 424 | 2 199 | 14 233 | 58 |
| Aug. | 2 141 426 | 95 060 | 4 647 | 1 986 679 | 29 034 | 2 824 | 23 178 | 4 |
| Sept. | 2 054 185 | 71 608 | 4 641 | 1 935 126 | 28 939 | 3 412 | 10 458 | 1 |
| Oct. | 2 047 497 | 77 454 | 5 672 | 1 917 170 | 32 209 | 4 218 | 10 774 | - |
| Nov. | 2 010 421 | 74 294 | 5 026 | 1 885 249 | 30 378 | 4 403 | 10 989 | - |
| Dec. | 2 077 505 | 100 152 | 5 483 | 1 916 910 | 33 428 | 4 540 | 16 770 | - |
| 2008 Jan. | 2 127 842 | 75 415 | 4 984 | 2 000 563 | 29 486 | 4 677 | 12 411 | 71 |
| Feb. | 1 879 153 | 84 086 | 6 240 | 1 744 335 | 19 397 | 3 883 | 16 467 | 90 |
| Mar. | 2 192 586 | 77 380 | 5 463 | 2 059 585 | 29 146 | 5 290 | 13 861 | 96 |
| Apr. | 2 039 175 | 69 905 | 5 306 | 1 917 305 | 28 302 | 5 742 | 11 326 | 142 |
| May | 2 001 658 | 73 720 | 5 210 | 1 873 892 | 29 972 | 6 023 | 11 816 | 177 |
| Jun. | 2 013 250 | 78 063 | 4 103 | 1 877 025 | 26 236 | 5 061 | 20 048 | 119 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 12 253 664 | 458 569 | 31 306 | 11 472 705 | 162 539 | 30 676 | 85 929 | 695 |

15. DEPARTURE OF MACAO RESIDENTS BY CHECKPOINT

| Year/Month | Total ^a | Outer Harbour (By sea) | Inner Harbour (By sea) | Border Gate | Checkpoint of CoTai ^b | Trans-border Industrial Park | Airport | No. |
|------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | Outer Harbour (By air) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 2005 | 26 083 957 | 766 480 | 45 928 | 24 777 233 | 378 226 | ... | 115 979 | 111 |
| 2006 | 25 758 600 | 857 958 | 69 659 | 24 442 860 | 251 168 | 793 | 136 023 | 139 |
| 2007 | 25 095 210 | 942 567 | 69 244 | 23 556 555 | 341 783 | 28 307 | 156 339 | 19 |
| 2007 Jun. | 2 073 506 | 78 394 | 4 705 | 1 942 070 | 30 098 | 1 735 | 16 496 | 8 |
| Jul. | 2 181 157 | 82 882 | 5 002 | 2 044 543 | 32 153 | 2 144 | 14 429 | 4 |
| Aug. | 2 127 278 | 94 661 | 5 019 | 1 971 940 | 31 735 | 2 849 | 21 074 | - |
| Sept. | 2 072 542 | 74 021 | 5 574 | 1 944 484 | 31 227 | 3 433 | 13 803 | - |
| Oct. | 2 027 107 | 75 471 | 6 120 | 1 896 633 | 34 798 | 4 238 | 9 847 | - |
| Nov. | 2 008 129 | 73 939 | 5 699 | 1 879 621 | 33 626 | 4 328 | 10 822 | - |
| Dec. | 2 082 511 | 99 933 | 6 205 | 1 917 870 | 36 748 | 4 512 | 16 941 | - |
| 2008 Jan. | 2 114 392 | 75 189 | 5 370 | 1 986 402 | 32 634 | 4 743 | 9 254 | 86 |
| Feb. | 1 883 947 | 80 376 | 7 235 | 1 741 884 | 21 982 | 3 949 | 19 362 | 63 |
| Mar. | 2 191 345 | 75 508 | 6 198 | 2 054 379 | 32 504 | 5 266 | 14 365 | 122 |
| Apr. | 2 042 812 | 70 035 | 6 069 | 1 915 595 | 31 895 | 5 807 | 11 126 | 144 |
| May | 1 984 046 | 74 023 | 5 505 | 1 850 998 | 33 666 | 6 095 | 11 918 | 138 |
| Jun. | 2 006 497 | 75 825 | 4 579 | 1 867 310 | 29 814 | 5 104 | 19 957 | 76 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 12 223 039 | 450 956 | 34 956 | 11 416 568 | 182 495 | 30 964 | 85 982 | 629 |

a The Border Checkpoint at the Provisional Terminal in Taipa has started operation since November 2007.

b Since 30 April 2007, the CoTai checkpoint has come into full operation.

B - LAW AND ORDER

16. CRIMINAL CASES REPORTED BY TYPE OF OFFENCE

No.

| Year/Month | Grand Total | Crimes against person | | | | | | | Property crimes | | |
|------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------|---------|---------------------------------|--------------|-------|------------------------|-----------------|----------|---------------------------------|
| | | Sub-total | Homicide | Assault | Crimes against personal freedom | Sex offences | Libel | Crimes against privacy | Sub-total | Burglary | Crimes against general property |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 2005 | 10 538 | 2 376 | 7 | 1 707 | 378 | 80 | 88 | 116 | 5 715 | 4 890 | 825 |
| 2006 | 10 855 | 2 520 | 11 | 1 825 | 385 | 67 | 92 | 140 | 5 506 | 4 643 | 863 |
| 2007 | 12 921 | 2 760 | 11 | 1 945 | 412 | 75 | 154 | 163 | 6 835 | 5 726 | 1 109 |
| 2007 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| May | 1 105 | 259 | 1 | 184 | 38 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 587 | 499 | 88 |
| Jun. | 1 016 | 209 | - | 147 | 29 | 6 | 16 | 11 | 544 | 465 | 79 |
| Jul. | 1 178 | 298 | 2 | 218 | 33 | 12 | 20 | 13 | 583 | 489 | 94 |
| Aug. | 1 045 | 236 | 1 | 166 | 32 | 8 | 13 | 16 | 541 | 451 | 90 |
| Sept. | 1 097 | 231 | 2 | 163 | 38 | 3 | 7 | 18 | 580 | 501 | 79 |
| Oct. | 1 121 | 248 | - | 166 | 47 | 7 | 13 | 15 | 580 | 468 | 112 |
| Nov. | 1 130 | 220 | 1 | 150 | 35 | 3 | 20 | 11 | 605 | 488 | 117 |
| Dec. | 1 126 | 218 | 2 | 157 | 35 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 663 | 564 | 99 |
| 2008 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jan. | 1 173 | 193 | - | 142 | 32 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 660 | 561 | 99 |
| Feb. | 992 | 179 | 1 | 147 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 574 | 489 | 85 |
| Mar. | 1 180 | 207 | 1 | 153 | 31 | 6 | 3 | 13 | 652 | 536 | 116 |
| Apr. | 1 242 | 238 | - | 163 | 34 | 8 | 15 | 18 | 703 | 605 | 98 |
| May | 1 217 | 216 | - | 152 | 32 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 665 | 553 | 112 |
| Jan-May | 5 804 | 1 033 | 2 | 757 | 138 | 38 | 42 | 56 | 3 254 | 2 744 | 510 |

| Year/Month | Crimes against peace and humanity | Crimes against life in society | | | | | Crimes against the territory | | | | Others |
|------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|-------------------------|--|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|--------|
| | | Sub-total | Crimes against family | Forgery | Crimes of public danger | Crimes against public order and peacefulness | Sub-total | Crimes against public authority | Obstruction of justice | Dereliction of public duties | |
| 1 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| 2005 | - | 935 | - | 868 | 65 | 2 | 702 | 234 | 468 | - | 810 |
| 2006 | - | 1 278 | 1 | 1 224 | 51 | 2 | 702 | 266 | 431 | 5 | 849 |
| 2007 | - | 1 420 | 3 | 1 334 | 81 | 2 | 888 | 500 | 374 | 14 | 1 018 |
| 2007 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| May | - | 108 | - | 104 | 4 | - | 60 | 35 | 22 | 3 | 91 |
| Jun. | - | 119 | - | 115 | 3 | 1 | 71 | 36 | 33 | 2 | 73 |
| Jul. | - | 133 | - | 124 | 9 | - | 75 | 46 | 25 | 4 | 89 |
| Aug. | - | 103 | - | 100 | 3 | - | 83 | 52 | 31 | - | 82 |
| Sept. | - | 111 | - | 101 | 10 | - | 90 | 55 | 35 | - | 85 |
| Oct. | - | 119 | - | 108 | 11 | - | 86 | 48 | 36 | 2 | 88 |
| Nov. | - | 102 | 1 | 91 | 10 | - | 88 | 49 | 39 | - | 115 |
| Dec. | - | 86 | 2 | 75 | 9 | - | 71 | 45 | 25 | 1 | 88 |
| 2008 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jan. | - | 102 | - | 95 | 7 | - | 80 | 52 | 27 | 1 | 138 |
| Feb. | - | 101 | - | 91 | 10 | - | 61 | 36 | 21 | 4 | 77 |
| Mar. | - | 98 | 2 | 90 | 6 | - | 94 | 60 | 33 | 1 | 129 |
| Apr. | - | 101 | 1 | 80 | 19 | 1 | 69 | 46 | 22 | 1 | 131 |
| May | - | 86 | 1 | 76 | 8 | 1 | 105 | 65 | 36 | 4 | 145 |
| Jan-May | - | 488 | 4 | 432 | 50 | 2 | 409 | 259 | 139 | 11 | 620 |

17. PRISONER TURN-OVER BY SEX

| | | | | | | | | | No. |
|------------|--------------------------------------|-----|---------|-----|----------|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|
| Year/Month | Carried forward from previous period | | Entered | | Released | | End of period balance | | |
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| 2005 | 867 | 788 | 339 | 292 | 309 | 269 | 897 | 811 | |
| 2006 | 897 | 811 | 319 | 275 | 357 | 313 | 859 | 773 | |
| 2007 | 859 | 773 | 337 | 279 | 384 | 328 | 812 | 724 | |
| 2007 May | 835 | 743 | 34 | 32 | 38 | 28 | 831 | 747 | |
| Jun. | 831 | 747 | 24 | 20 | 43 | 35 | 812 | 732 | |
| Jul. | 812 | 732 | 40 | 36 | 35 | 31 | 817 | 737 | |
| Aug. | 817 | 737 | 24 | 22 | 38 | 32 | 803 | 727 | |
| Sept. | 803 | 727 | 37 | 29 | 18 | 15 | 822 | 741 | |
| Oct. | 822 | 741 | 20 | 16 | 30 | 29 | 812 | 728 | |
| Nov. | 812 | 728 | 26 | 18 | 36 | 30 | 802 | 716 | |
| Dec. | 802 | 716 | 39 | 33 | 29 | 25 | 812 | 724 | |
| 2008 Jan. | 812 | 724 | 34 | 29 | 27 | 23 | 819 | 730 | |
| Feb. | 819 | 730 | 33 | 32 | 27 | 23 | 825 | 739 | |
| Mar. | 825 | 739 | 42 | 37 | 25 | 18 | 842 | 758 | |
| Apr. | 842 | 758 | 32 | 27 | 35 | 29 | 839 | 756 | |
| May | 839 | 756 | 42 | 39 | 19 | 15 | 862 | 780 | |
| Jan.-May | .. | .. | 183 | 164 | 133 | 108 | .. | .. | |

18. INCIDENTS HANDLED BY FIRE BRIGADE ^a

| | | | | | | | | | | | No. |
|------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|--------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----|
| Year/Month | Fire fighting on fires broken out in | | | | | | Rescue services | Special services | Ambulance services | Ambulance dispatched | |
| | Total | Buildings | Kitchens | Garbage | Vehicles | Others | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | |
| 2005 | 1 084 | 187 | 312 | 322 | 41 | 222 | 576 | 1 296 | 20 473 | 21 990 | |
| 2006 | 1 001 | 145 | 333 | 299 | 33 | 191 | 757 | 1 592 | 20 562 | 22 713 | |
| 2007 | 1 042 | 167 | 305 | 305 | 35 | 230 | 844 | 2 865 | 22 238 | 23 952 | |
| 2007 May | 91 | 16 | 36 | 17 | 1 | 21 | 88 | 116 | 1 830 | 1 999 | |
| Jun. | 74 | 15 | 26 | 11 | 4 | 18 | 99 | 357 | 1 787 | 1 944 | |
| Jul. | 73 | 10 | 27 | 15 | 2 | 19 | 71 | 345 | 1 913 | 2 051 | |
| Aug. | 143 | 8 | 20 | 92 | 1 | 22 | 106 | 338 | 1 795 | 1 932 | |
| Sept. | 78 | 16 | 22 | 24 | 4 | 12 | 62 | 326 | 1 790 | 1 935 | |
| Oct. | 79 | 23 | 22 | 11 | 3 | 20 | 61 | 333 | 1 963 | 2 101 | |
| Nov. | 83 | 18 | 27 | 17 | 2 | 19 | 59 | 322 | 1 798 | 1 947 | |
| Dec. | 78 | 10 | 26 | 18 | 4 | 20 | 44 | 308 | 2 008 | 2 131 | |
| 2008 Jan. | 83 | 15 | 19 | 23 | - | 26 | 69 | 326 | 2 058 | 2 413 | |
| Feb. | 117 | 19 | 23 | 49 | 3 | 23 | 44 | 295 | 2 288 | 2 618 | |
| Mar. | 70 | 6 | 29 | 18 | 1 | 16 | 67 | 343 | 2 145 | 2 503 | |
| Apr. | 60 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 11 | 61 | 406 | 1 906 | 2 150 | |
| May | 76 | 19 | 25 | 10 | 2 | 20 | 71 | 362 | 2 016 | 2 337 | |
| Jan-May | 406 | 76 | 111 | 116 | 7 | 96 | 312 | 1 732 | 10 413 | 12 021 | |

a From 2005 onwards, airport data are included.

C - LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

19. LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATE, UNEMPLOYMENT RATE AND UNDEREMPLOYMENT RATE

(%)

| Year/Month | Labour force participation rate | | | Unemployment rate | Underemployment rate |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------|------|-------------------|----------------------|
| | MF | M | F | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 2005 | 63.4 | 70.9 | 56.8 | 4.1 | 1.4 |
| 2006 | 65.9 | 73.6 | 58.8 | 3.8 | 1.0 |
| 2007 | 69.2 | 76.0 | 62.7 | 3.1 | 1.0 |
| Apr. / 2007 - Jun. / 2007 | 68.7 | 76.1 | 61.7 | 3.0 | 1.0 |
| May / 2007 - Jul. / 2007 | 69.5 | 76.3 | 63.0 | 3.1 | 1.1 |
| Jun. / 2007 - Aug. / 2007 | 70.0 | 76.1 | 64.1 | 3.1 | 1.1 |
| Jul. / 2007 - Sept. / 2007 | 70.4 | 76.5 | 64.6 | 3.1 | 1.1 |
| Aug. / 2007 - Oct. / 2007 | 70.3 | 76.2 | 64.6 | 3.0 | 1.2 |
| Sept. / 2007 - Nov. / 2007 | 70.3 | 76.7 | 64.2 | 2.9 | 1.2 |
| Oct. / 2007 - Dec. / 2007 | 70.5 | 76.5 | 64.7 | 2.9 | 1.3 |
| Nov. / 2007 - Jan. / 2008 | 70.3 | 76.7 | 64.3 | 2.9 | 1.4 |
| Dec. / 2007 - Feb. / 2008 | 70.1 | 76.7 | 63.8 | 2.9 | 1.6 |
| Jan. / 2008 - Mar. / 2008 | 70.7 | 77.4 | 64.3 | 2.9 | 1.5 |
| Feb. / 2008 - Apr. / 2008 | 70.5 | 77.1 | 64.2 | 2.9 | 1.6 |
| Mar. / 2008 - May / 2008 | 70.5 | 77.0 | 64.3 | 2.9 | 1.6 |
| Apr. / 2008 - Jun. / 2008 | 70.5 | 77.2 | 64.0 | 2.8 | 1.6 |

Note: Data for the year 2006 and before have been revised according to the results of the By-census 2006.

III - ECONOMIC STATISTICS

20. GENERAL INDICATORS

| Year/Month | Consumption | | | | | | Buildings completed ^f | | Buildings started | | Mortgage loan | Newly incorporated companies | External trade | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| | Water | Electricity ^a | Liquid fuel ^b | LPG | Natural gas | Apparent cement consumption | No. | Gross floor area | No. | Gross floor area | | | Imports | Exports ^d | Exports/Imports ratio (%) |
| | 10 ⁷ m ³ | 10 ⁶ kwh | 10 ³ t | tonne | 10 ³ m ³ | tonne | | m ² | | m ² | | | 10 ³ MOP | No. | MOP million |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 2005 | 55 860 | 2 159.0 | 615 211 | 30 955 | - | 680 451 | 48 | 391 487 | 85 | 2 133 019 | 17 125 090 | 3 072 | 31 340.0 | 19 823.0 | 63.3 |
| 2006 | 60 357 | 2 423.7 | 545 989 | 32 673 | - | 980 255 | 86 | 1 276 321 | 71 | 1 054 289 | 65 027 418 | 3 110 | 36 527.3 | 20 461.3 | 56.0 |
| 2007 | 65 828 | 2 984.3 | 524 132 | 35 614 | - | 948 758 | 76 | 1 926 247 | 73 | 2 199 805 | 96 601 383 | 3 405 | 43 113.9 | 20 430.6 | 47.4 |
| 2007 Jun. | 5 300 | 292.3 | 57 862 | 2 495 | - | 77 429 | 3 | 18 787 | 9 | 769 050 | 14 411 156 | 321 | 3 595.4 | 1 869.9 | 52.0 |
| Jul. | 5 680 | 309.4 | 56 005 | 2 492 | - | 89 385 | 3 | 32 892 | 5 | 15 512 | 3 149 510 | 342 | 3 696.2 | 1 864.8 | 50.5 |
| Aug. | 5 949 | 309.8 | 45 207 | 2 510 | - | 84 215 | 15 | 992 631 | 3 | 1 550 | 1 395 436 | 286 | 4 136.7 | 1 774.4 | 42.9 |
| Sept. | 6 081 | 336.7 | 41 552 | 2 648 | - | 83 679 | 2 | 566 | 4 | 15 439 | 22 395 122 | 247 | 3 640.3 | 1 791.1 | 49.2 |
| Oct. | 5 886 | 280.6 | 37 588 | 2 867 | - | 77 385 | 11 | 345 073 | 10 | 528 452 | 1 787 373 | 273 | 3 817.1 | 1 763.0 | 46.2 |
| Nov. | 6 027 | 224.5 | 37 144 | 3 213 | - | 78 557 | 1 | 1 159 | 3 | 8 060 | 2 922 861 | 269 | 3 991.9 | 1 860.7 | 46.6 |
| Dec. | 5 665 | 232.4 | 37 738 | 3 732 | - | 83 560 | 2 | 246 624 | 4 | 1 392 | 4 613 449 | 211 | 3 774.4 | 1 825.8 | 48.4 |
| 2008 Jan. | 5 443 | 219.6 | 31 534 | 4 076 | - | 80 339 | 3 | 88 310 | 8 | 94 936 | 2 149 137 | 293 | 3 730.4 | 1 765.4 | 47.3 |
| Feb. | 5 501 | 204.5 | 25 060 | 3 838 | 491 | 46 697 | 1 | 702 | 1 | 549 | 16 929 151 | 212 | 2 866.9 | 903.7 | 31.5 |
| Mar. | 5 111 | 232.2 | 31 383 | 3 845 | 5 923 | 75 594 | 1 | 173 | 3 | 8 950 | 4 791 652 | 227 | 3 788.2 | 1 335.7 | 35.3 |
| Apr. | 5 233 | 265.4 | 31 676 | 3 410 | 9 089 | 63 130 | 3 | 10 169 | 2 | 24 159 | 1 432 475 | 294 | 3 799.0 | 1 354.2 | 35.6 |
| May | 5 365 | 290.5 | 39 093 | 3 162 | 9 457 | 64 158 | 4 | 19 962 | - | - | 2 532 514 | 262 | 3 658.3 | 1 661.5 | 45.4 |
| Jun. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 285 | 3 | 1 079 | - | - | 1 481 163 | 269 | 3 603.1 | 1 511.7 | 42.0 |
| Jan.-Jun. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 377 203 | 15 | 120 395 | 14 | 128 594 | 29 316 092 | 1 557 | 21 445.8 | 8 532.3 | 39.8 |
| Variation 2008/2007 (%) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jun. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | -38.9 | - | -94.3 | -100.0 | -100.0 | -89.7 | -16.2 | 0.2 | -19.2 | .. |
| Jan.-Jun. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | -16.5 | -64.3 | -60.8 | -68.2 | -92.1 | -51.4 | -12.4 | 6.9 | -10.7 | .. |

a From 2003, amount of electricity produced for self consumption is included.

b From 2004, amount of aviation kerosene is not included.

c Including extended constructions.

d It is the sum of domestic exports and re-exports.

| Year/Month | Composite Consumer Price Index ^a | Livestock slaughtered tonne | Tourism | | |
|-----------------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| | | | Visitor arrivals | Overnight guests | Occupancy rate |
| | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 2005 | 103.11 | 10 554.2 | 18 711 187 | 4 121 088 | 70.93 |
| 2006 | 108.42 | 10 611.9 | 21 998 122 | 4 680 854 | 72.23 |
| 2007 | 114.46 | 10 393.2 | 26 992 995 | 5 739 734 | 77.19 |
| 2007 Jun. | 114.37 | 853.6 | 1 920 864 | 407 793 | 68.89 |
| Jul. | 115.15 | 905.8 | 2 207 641 | 470 524 | 77.69 |
| Aug. | 115.72 | 848.6 | 2 380 780 | 527 651 | 83.73 |
| Sept. | 115.82 | 937.6 | 2 264 713 | 522 538 | 71.55 |
| Oct. | 116.49 | 842.9 | 2 428 776 | 490 271 | 79.32 |
| Nov. | 117.34 | 844.3 | 2 456 401 | 505 112 | 85.80 |
| Dec. | 118.49 | 803.6 | 2 616 846 | 528 533 | 83.03 |
| 2008 Jan. | 119.61 | 710.5 | 2 371 754 | 562 676 | 72.67 |
| Feb. | 122.64 | 540.7 | 2 421 098 | 483 247 | 71.42 |
| Mar. | 122.53 | 755.5 | 2 713 457 | 563 029 | 75.65 |
| Apr. | 122.39 | 715.1 | 2 488 697 | 544 467 | 75.37 |
| May | 123.35 | 683.8 | 2 587 147 | 544 151 | 72.89 |
| Jun. | 124.72 | 701.0 | 2 343 451 | ... | ... |
| Jan.-Jun. | 122.54 | 4 106.5 | 14 925 604 | ... | ... |
| Percentage change 2008/2007 | | | | | |
| Jun. | 9.05 | -17.88 | 22.00 | ... | ... |
| Jan.-Jun. | 9.00 | -21.19 | 18.10 | ... | ... |

a Starting from January 2006, the Consumer Price Index is rebased to July 2004 - June 2005.

A - CONSUMPTION

21. COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

Jul. 2004 - Jun. 2005 = 100

| Year/Month | Global index | Section | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------|-----------|---------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|
| | | Food & non-alcoholic beverages | Tobacco & alcoholic beverages | Clothing & footwear | Housing & fuels | Household goods & furnishings | Health | Transport | Communication | Recreation & culture | Education | Miscellaneous goods & services |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2005 | 103.11 | 103.34 | 101.18 | 102.58 | 108.57 | 100.94 | 100.06 | 102.12 | 98.69 | 101.84 | 101.52 | 99.24 |
| 2006 | 108.42 | 107.18 | 104.77 | 97.74 | 121.33 | 102.26 | 101.81 | 105.68 | 96.07 | 102.26 | 109.79 | 102.15 |
| 2007 | 114.46 | 115.96 | 105.57 | 98.96 | 132.92 | 104.17 | 104.68 | 108.50 | 93.14 | 104.53 | 111.92 | 105.92 |
| 2007 Jun. | 114.37 | 115.99 | 105.74 | 101.58 | 131.70 | 104.09 | 104.19 | 108.09 | 93.43 | 102.71 | 114.15 | 105.12 |
| Jul. | 115.15 | 116.52 | 105.81 | 99.41 | 133.90 | 104.20 | 104.86 | 109.09 | 93.44 | 104.77 | 114.15 | 105.45 |
| Aug. | 115.72 | 117.92 | 105.78 | 98.21 | 135.08 | 104.62 | 105.39 | 108.70 | 91.63 | 105.33 | 114.15 | 105.61 |
| Sept. | 115.82 | 119.48 | 105.91 | 97.27 | 136.39 | 104.38 | 105.63 | 108.59 | 93.42 | 104.24 | 107.47 | 107.15 |
| Oct. | 116.49 | 119.69 | 106.04 | 100.40 | 137.55 | 104.67 | 105.90 | 110.12 | 93.41 | 105.11 | 107.47 | 107.54 |
| Nov. | 117.34 | 120.43 | 106.07 | 102.30 | 139.47 | 104.88 | 106.21 | 112.31 | 91.55 | 105.35 | 107.47 | 107.96 |
| Dec. | 118.49 | 121.65 | 106.02 | 102.19 | 141.03 | 105.06 | 106.74 | 114.02 | 93.40 | 108.81 | 107.47 | 108.20 |
| 2008 Jan. | 119.61 | 125.29 | 106.01 | 99.26 | 142.57 | 105.33 | 115.87 | 114.45 | 85.48 | 106.93 | 107.47 | 108.62 |
| Feb. | 122.64 | 131.22 | 106.10 | 97.26 | 145.41 | 105.54 | 116.70 | 115.48 | 85.45 | 113.38 | 107.48 | 112.04 |
| Mar. | 122.53 | 130.77 | 106.49 | 98.90 | 145.80 | 105.88 | 117.34 | 116.34 | 87.07 | 110.33 | 107.48 | 110.54 |
| Apr. | 122.39 | 133.83 | 106.99 | 104.87 | 138.99 | 106.36 | 118.02 | 118.07 | 87.03 | 110.20 | 107.48 | 110.78 |
| May | 123.35 | 134.42 | 107.50 | 107.68 | 140.87 | 106.61 | 118.83 | 120.47 | 87.04 | 110.73 | 107.49 | 110.90 |
| Jun. | 124.72 | 137.06 | 107.73 | 110.76 | 142.19 | 107.03 | 119.44 | 122.07 | 87.03 | 110.96 | 107.49 | 111.04 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 122.54 | 132.10 | 106.80 | 103.12 | 142.64 | 106.13 | 117.70 | 117.81 | 86.52 | 110.42 | 107.48 | 110.65 |
| Percentage change 2008/2007 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jun. 2008/Jun. 2007 | 9.05 | 18.16 | 1.88 | 9.04 | 7.96 | 2.83 | 14.63 | 12.94 | -6.86 | 8.04 | -5.83 | 5.62 |
| Jan.-Jun. 2008/Jan.-Jun. 2007 | 9.00 | 17.28 | 1.53 | 5.27 | 10.92 | 2.33 | 13.65 | 10.60 | -7.44 | 6.74 | -5.84 | 5.53 |

22. VOLUME OF WATER INVOICED

10³ m³

| Year/Month | Total | | | | Macao Peninsula | | | | Taipa | Coloane |
|------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------|---------|
| | Total | Household | Commerce and industry | Public services | Total | Household | Commerce and industry | Public services | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 2005 | 55 860 | 27 916 | 23 828 | 4 116 | 43 868 | 23 967 | 17 285 | 2 616 | 9 151 | 2 842 |
| 2006 | 60 357 | 29 841 | 26 164 | 4 352 | 46 355 | 25 441 | 18 331 | 2 582 | 10 165 | 3 837 |
| 2007 | 65 828 | 30 846 | 30 610 | 4 372 | 48 735 | 26 034 | 20 189 | 2 512 | 11 831 | 5 262 |
| 2007 Jun. | 5 300 | 2 612 | 2 439 | 249 | 3 691 | 1 917 | 1 616 | 158 | 1 236 | 373 |
| Jul. | 5 680 | 2 574 | 2 642 | 464 | 4 445 | 2 456 | 1 755 | 233 | 675 | 560 |
| Aug. | 5 949 | 2 774 | 2 858 | 316 | 4 114 | 2 069 | 1 831 | 214 | 1 410 | 426 |
| Sept. | 6 081 | 2 631 | 2 918 | 532 | 4 672 | 2 511 | 1 891 | 270 | 840 | 569 |
| Oct. | 5 886 | 2 770 | 2 819 | 297 | 4 041 | 2 048 | 1 796 | 197 | 1 489 | 356 |
| Nov. | 6 027 | 2 775 | 2 751 | 501 | 4 659 | 2 651 | 1 744 | 264 | 812 | 557 |
| Dec. | 5 665 | 2 540 | 2 799 | 325 | 3 825 | 1 841 | 1 763 | 220 | 1 470 | 370 |
| 2008 Jan. | 5 443 | 2 425 | 2 605 | 413 | 4 256 | 2 311 | 1 726 | 219 | 771 | 416 |
| Feb. | 5 501 | 2 711 | 2 525 | 264 | 3 821 | 1 984 | 1 660 | 177 | 1 382 | 298 |
| Mar. | 5 111 | 2 416 | 2 325 | 371 | 4 030 | 2 303 | 1 536 | 191 | 721 | 360 |
| Apr. | 5 233 | 2 567 | 2 426 | 240 | 3 645 | 1 883 | 1 595 | 166 | 1 299 | 289 |
| May | 5 365 | 2 552 | 2 417 | 397 | 4 291 | 2 436 | 1 633 | 222 | 696 | 379 |
| Jun. | 5 779 | 2 718 | 2 811 | 250 | 3 958 | 1 980 | 1 815 | 163 | 1 462 | 359 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 32 432 | 15 389 | 15 109 | 1 934 | 24 000 | 12 897 | 9 965 | 1 138 | 6 331 | 2 102 |

23. AVERAGE WHOLESALE PRICE OF POPULAR FRESH FOOD ITEMS

MOP

| Year/ Month | Vegetables | | | | | | Fresh fruits | | |
|-------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|--------|--------|--------------|-------|--------|
| | White cabbage | Flowering cabbage | Chinese lettuce | Onion | Potato | Tomato | Orange | Apple | Banana |
| | Kg | | | | | | Each | Kg | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 2005 | 4.0 | 5.9 | 3.8 | 3.2 | 3.0 | 4.4 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 4.9 |
| 2006 | 3.0 | 6.3 | 4.8 | 3.8 | 3.3 | 4.3 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 5.2 |
| 2007 | 3.4 | 6.2 | 3.7 | 4.2 | 3.4 | 4.0 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 5.3 |
| 2007 Jun. | 3.1 | 7.9 | 4.3 | 4.1 | 3.2 | 3.9 | 2.4 | 1.6 | 5.1 |
| Jul. | 3.1 | 6.5 | 4.5 | 3.8 | 3.2 | 4.1 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 5.4 |
| Aug. | 4.4 | 7.5 | 5.4 | 4.6 | 3.6 | 4.3 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 5.5 |
| Sept. | 4.9 | 7.5 | 5.9 | 4.5 | 3.3 | 4.4 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 5.4 |
| Oct. | 4.1 | 5.7 | 4.4 | 3.9 | 3.6 | 4.6 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 5.4 |
| Nov. | 3.0 | 5.0 | 3.1 | 3.5 | 3.8 | 4.5 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 5.4 |
| Dec. | 2.3 | 4.3 | 2.3 | 3.1 | 3.6 | 3.8 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 5.4 |
| 2008 Jan. | 2.6 | 5.4 | 2.6 | 3.2 | 3.7 | 3.3 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 5.4 |
| Feb. | 5.1 | 8.8 | 6.3 | 4.6 | 4.4 | 4.9 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 5.4 |
| Mar. | 3.8 | 7.0 | 2.5 | 4.2 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 2.1 | 1.8 | 5.4 |
| Apr. | 4.2 | 7.9 | 3.4 | 4.7 | 4.1 | 5.0 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 5.4 |
| May | 3.3 | 5.8 | 3.2 | 4.5 | 4.4 | 5.4 | 2.1 | 1.8 | 5.3 |
| Jun. | 4.7 | 7.8 | 5.7 | 4.4 | 4.5 | 5.4 | 2.5 | 2.1 | 5.5 |

MOP

| Year/ Month | Live poultry | Fresh meat | | Egg | Rice ^a | |
|-------------|--------------|------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------|-----------------|
| | Chicken | Pork | Beef | Hen egg | Rice from Thailand | Rice from China |
| | Kg | | | Each | Kg | |
| 1 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 2005 | 18.3 | 15.2 | 22.2 | 0.5 | 5.8 | 4.7 |
| 2006 | 18.4 | 15.2 | 24.0 | 0.5 | 5.5 | 4.0 |
| 2007 | 18.9 | 16.9 | 25.7 | 0.7 | 6.1 | 4.3 |
| 2007 Jun. | 18.5 | 16.2 | 24.1 | 0.6 | 6.0 | 4.2 |
| Jul. | 19.4 | 17.1 | 25.5 | 0.6 | 6.1 | 4.3 |
| Aug. | 19.4 | 18.2 | 25.6 | 0.6 | 6.3 | 4.5 |
| Sept. | 19.4 | 18.1 | 25.8 | 0.7 | 6.3 | 4.5 |
| Oct. | 19.4 | 18.2 | 25.7 | 0.7 | 6.3 | 4.5 |
| Nov. | 19.4 | 18.1 | 27.5 | 0.7 | 6.3 | 4.6 |
| Dec. | 19.4 | 19.9 | 33.8 | 0.7 | 6.6 | 4.7 |
| 2008 Jan. | 21.9 | 20.4 | 36.5 | 0.7 | 6.9 | 5.0 |
| Feb. | 21.9 | 22.8 | .. ^b | 0.7 | 7.4 | 5.0 |
| Mar. | 21.9 | 22.7 | 43.0 | 0.7 | 8.2 | 5.1 |
| Apr. | 21.9 | 23.6 | 41.5 | 0.7 | 10.4 | 5.6 |
| May | 21.9 | 24.0 | 41.7 | 0.7 | 10.5 | 6.5 |
| Jun. | 21.9 | 24.1 | 41.5 | 0.7 | 10.1 | 6.5 |

a Starting from January 2006, the quality of rice surveyed is different.

b No imported fresh beef.

24. AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE OF POPULAR FRESH FOOD ITEMS

MOP

| Year/ Month | Vegetables | | | | | | Fresh fruits | | |
|-------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|--------|--------|--------------|-------|--------|
| | White cabbage | Flowering cabbage | Chinese lettuce | Onion | Potato | Tomato | Orange | Apple | Banana |
| | Kg | | | | | | Each | Kg | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 2005 | 8.0 | 10.5 | 7.5 | 7.8 | 6.4 | 7.7 | 3.2 | 2.6 | 6.7 |
| 2006 | 8.6 | 11.2 | 8.1 | 8.3 | 6.4 | 7.9 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 6.7 |
| 2007 | 9.7 | 12.2 | 8.7 | 9.2 | 6.9 | 8.7 | 3.4 | 3.1 | 6.7 |
| 2007 Jun. | 11.6 | 14.6 | 10.2 | 9.9 | 6.8 | 9.5 | 3.7 | 3.0 | 6.7 |
| Jul. | 10.5 | 13.1 | 9.7 | 9.7 | 6.9 | 8.9 | 3.4 | 3.1 | 6.6 |
| Aug. | 10.9 | 14.1 | 10.8 | 9.8 | 6.8 | 9.8 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 6.7 |
| Sept. | 12.0 | 14.8 | 11.9 | 9.2 | 7.1 | 9.7 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 6.7 |
| Oct. | 10.6 | 11.6 | 9.8 | 9.1 | 7.3 | 9.6 | 3.5 | 3.1 | 6.7 |
| Nov. | 8.4 | 10.1 | 7.6 | 9.0 | 7.3 | 9.6 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 6.7 |
| Dec. | 6.9 | 9.5 | 6.4 | 9.0 | 7.3 | 8.9 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 6.8 |
| 2008 Jan. | 8.5 | 12.6 | 7.6 | 9.3 | 7.5 | 8.2 | 3.3 | 3.2 | 6.9 |
| Feb. | 13.2 | 17.4 | 12.2 | 9.9 | 8.3 | 11.1 | 3.4 | 3.6 | 7.1 |
| Mar. | 10.2 | 12.2 | 7.6 | 9.7 | 7.9 | 9.5 | 3.4 | 3.7 | 7.1 |
| Apr. | 11.2 | 14.6 | 9.2 | 10.4 | 8.2 | 11.0 | 3.3 | 3.8 | 7.3 |
| May | 9.6 | 10.9 | 8.8 | 10.8 | 8.8 | 12.0 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 7.4 |
| Jun. | 12.6 | 16.9 | 12.2 | 11.4 | 8.9 | 12.0 | 3.4 | 3.8 | 7.3 |

MOP

| Year/ Month | Live poultry | Fresh meat | | Egg | Rice ^a | |
|-------------|--------------|------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------|-----------------|
| | Chicken | Pork | Beef | Hen egg | Rice from Thailand | Rice from China |
| | Kg | | | Each | Kg | |
| 1 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 2005 | 26.4 | 35.0 | 38.7 | 0.7 | 6.3 | 5.7 |
| 2006 | 26.5 | 34.4 | 40.2 | 0.7 | 6.1 | 4.6 |
| 2007 | 27.6 | 38.9 | 44.9 | 0.9 | 6.6 | 5.2 |
| 2007 Jun. | 27.5 | 37.8 | 40.7 | 0.9 | 6.4 | 5.1 |
| Jul. | 28.3 | 40.7 | 43.8 | 0.9 | 6.5 | 5.1 |
| Aug. | 28.3 | 44.0 | 43.9 | 0.9 | 6.7 | 5.2 |
| Sept. | 28.6 | 43.6 | 45.2 | 0.9 | 6.8 | 5.4 |
| Oct. | 28.6 | 42.8 | 45.6 | 0.9 | 6.8 | 5.4 |
| Nov. | 28.3 | 42.7 | 49.3 | 0.9 | 6.8 | 5.4 |
| Dec. | 28.3 | 45.5 | 64.5 | 0.9 | 7.0 | 5.5 |
| 2008 Jan. | 31.0 | 49.9 | 63.5 | 0.9 | 7.5 | 5.7 |
| Feb. | 33.1 | 55.8 | .. ^b | 1.0 | 7.8 | 5.9 |
| Mar. | 32.2 | 54.4 | 71.2 | 1.0 | 8.3 | 6.2 |
| Apr. | 31.9 | 55.4 | 70.6 | 1.0 | 11.8 | 6.8 |
| May | 32.0 | 56.0 | 71.4 | 1.0 | 11.9 ^r | 7.7 |
| Jun. | 32.0 | 56.1 | 72.5 | 1.0 | 11.9 | 8.0 |

a Starting from January 2006, the quality of rice surveyed is different.

b No imported fresh beef.

25. LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERED

| Year/Month | Total | | Cattle | | Pig | | Goat | |
|------------|---------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|
| | No. | Net weight (kg) | No. | Net weight (kg) | No. | Net weight (kg) | No. | Net weight (kg) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 2005 | 128 405 | 10 554 153 | 5 804 | 1 071 029 | 120 831 | 9 458 129 | 1 770 | 24 995 |
| 2006 | 124 249 | 10 611 867 | 5 800 | 1 238 879 | 117 210 | 9 354 253 | 1 239 | 18 735 |
| 2007 | 122 222 | 10 393 213 | 5 613 | 1 170 196 | 115 876 | 9 212 802 | 733 | 10 215 |
| 2007 Jun. | 10 427 | 853 592 | 476 | 99 224 | 9 951 | 754 368 | 0 | 0 |
| Jul. | 10 851 | 905 784 | 490 | 108 009 | 10 361 | 797 775 | 0 | 0 |
| Aug. | 9 539 | 848 608 | 488 | 104 733 | 9 051 | 743 875 | 0 | 0 |
| Sept. | 10 882 | 937 552 | 564 | 107 983 | 10 318 | 829 569 | 0 | 0 |
| Oct. | 9 697 | 842 891 | 537 | 98 292 | 9 160 | 744 599 | 0 | 0 |
| Nov. | 10 051 | 844 346 | 367 | 67 469 | 9 684 | 776 877 | 0 | 0 |
| Dec. | 9 569 | 803 611 | 321 | 58 164 | 9 248 | 745 447 | 0 | 0 |
| 2008 Jan. | 8 376 | 710 455 | 335 | 60 801 | 8 041 | 649 654 | 0 | 0 |
| Feb. | 6 442 | 540 715 | 0 | 0 | 6 442 | 540 715 | 0 | 0 |
| Mar. | 8 273 | 755 505 | 250 | 99 928 | 8 023 | 655 577 | 0 | 0 |
| Apr. | 8 220 | 715 061 | 292 | 71 155 | 7 928 | 643 906 | 0 | 0 |
| May | 7 929 | 683 838 | 250 | 69 477 | 7 679 | 614 361 | 0 | 0 |
| Jun. | 8 373 | 700 959 | 236 | 67 552 | 8 137 | 633 407 | 0 | 0 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 47 613 | 4 106 533 | 1 363 | 368 913 | 46 250 | 3 737 620 | 0 | 0 |

B - EXTERNAL MERCHANDISE TRADE

26. PRINCIPAL INDICATORS OF EXTERNAL MERCHANDISE TRADE

MOP thousand

| Year/Month | Imports | Exports | | | Trade balance | Exports/Imports ratio (%) | Temporary exports | Re-imports | Transit |
|------------|------------|------------|------------------|------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------|------------|------------|
| | | Total | Domestic exports | Re-exports | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 2005 | 31 340 294 | 19 823 342 | 14 362 983 | 5 460 359 | -11 516 952 | 63 | 4 441 693 | 4 825 526 | 12 209 000 |
| 2006 | 36 527 303 | 20 461 265 | 14 372 878 | 6 088 388 | -16 066 038 | 56 | 4 743 549 | 5 362 151 | 12 664 355 |
| 2007 | 43 113 859 | 20 430 571 | 13 515 696 | 6 914 875 | -22 683 288 | 47 | 5 107 415 | 5 460 795 | 13 684 052 |
| 2007 Jun. | 3 595 429 | 1 869 939 | 1 272 363 | 597 576 | -1 725 489 | 52 | 560 537 | 547 226 | 1 006 078 |
| Jul. | 3 696 240 | 1 864 820 | 1 331 177 | 533 644 | -1 831 420 | 50 | 440 498 | 577 340 | 937 851 |
| Aug. | 4 136 708 | 1 774 351 | 1 195 607 | 578 744 | -2 362 357 | 43 | 497 068 | 480 616 | 872 890 |
| Sept. | 3 640 335 | 1 791 062 | 1 158 488 | 632 575 | -1 849 273 | 49 | 517 444 | 607 503 | 1 031 848 |
| Oct. | 3 817 092 | 1 763 029 | 1 217 483 | 545 547 | -2 054 063 | 46 | 508 440 | 472 710 | 1 291 148 |
| Nov. | 3 991 878 | 1 860 709 | 1 290 074 | 570 635 | -2 131 169 | 47 | 453 696 | 515 621 | 2 280 817 |
| Dec. | 3 774 354 | 1 825 780 | 1 266 525 | 559 255 | -1 948 574 | 48 | 402 734 | 524 371 | 1 925 557 |
| 2008 Jan. | 3 730 353 | 1 765 439 | 1 271 490 | 493 949 | -1 964 914 | 47 | 412 723 | 465 727 | 1 061 760 |
| Feb. | 2 866 891 | 903 695 | 523 551 | 380 144 | -1 963 196 | 32 | 148 772 | 186 572 | 604 210 |
| Mar. | 3 788 199 | 1 335 741 | 765 303 | 570 438 | -2 452 458 | 35 | 391 189 | 319 809 | 1 123 664 |
| Apr. | 3 798 995 | 1 354 194 | 830 839 | 523 355 | -2 444 800 | 36 | 361 904 | 431 074 | 1 120 329 |
| May | 3 658 283 | 1 661 457 | 974 388 | 687 070 | -1 996 826 | 45 | 405 114 | 464 416 | 1 241 811 |
| Jun. | 3 603 095 | 1 511 744 | 976 604 | 535 141 | -2 091 351 | 42 | 483 736 | 493 080 | 1 577 734 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 21 445 816 | 8 532 270 | 5 342 175 | 3 190 096 | -12 913 545 | 40 | 2 203 439 | 2 360 677 | 6 729 509 |

27. IMPORTS BY PRINCIPAL DIVISIONS OF SITC, REV. 4

MOP thousand

| Year / Month | Total | Principal divisions of SITC, Rev.4 | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|---|
| | | Live animals, except marine animals | Vegetables and fruit | Beverages | Tobacco and tobacco manufactures | Textile fibres and their wastes | Petroleum, petroleum products and related materials | Plastics in primary forms | Paper, paperboard, and articles of paper pulp, of paper or of paperboard | Textile yarn, fabrics, made-up articles, n.e.s., and related products |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 2005 | 31 340 294 | 300 690 | 322 808 | 1 152 674 | 710 653 | 31 357 | 2 625 636 | 146 561 | 242 593 | 5 645 884 |
| 2006 | 36 527 303 | 294 258 | 324 258 | 1 287 871 | 657 384 | 26 590 | 3 169 106 | 177 133 | 295 726 | 4 947 622 |
| 2007 | 43 113 859 | 281 245 | 427 327 | 1 467 618 | 738 517 | 11 236 | 3 563 938 | 184 810 | 367 146 | 3 896 575 |
| 2007 Jun. | 3 595 429 | 23 445 | 33 679 | 112 354 | 60 379 | 33 | 332 300 | 14 074 | 32 628 | 373 901 |
| Jul. | 3 696 240 | 24 415 | 36 396 | 116 563 | 51 103 | 1 522 | 391 724 | 21 578 | 33 876 | 344 552 |
| Aug. | 4 136 708 | 22 235 | 38 426 | 140 112 | 62 420 | 1 913 | 353 715 | 16 872 | 29 974 | 346 662 |
| Sept. | 3 640 335 | 23 791 | 38 678 | 112 022 | 65 222 | 846 | 301 440 | 17 872 | 32 105 | 293 951 |
| Oct. | 3 817 092 | 24 949 | 41 465 | 132 881 | 88 410 | 71 | 272 040 | 19 124 | 32 094 | 292 661 |
| Nov. | 3 991 878 | 24 191 | 43 165 | 126 017 | 68 742 | 1 612 | 321 537 | 11 911 | 31 174 | 292 627 |
| Dec. | 3 774 354 | 22 803 | 37 781 | 150 182 | 61 856 | 993 | 322 953 | 13 019 | 31 077 | 245 490 |
| 2008 Jan. | 3 730 353 | 20 299 | 40 627 | 152 297 | 79 562 | 762 | 211 392 | 17 061 | 34 782 | 212 543 |
| Feb. | 2 866 891 | 17 906 | 25 696 | 87 336 | 48 219 | 25 | 346 478 | 10 804 | 22 234 | 134 134 |
| Mar. | 3 788 199 | 18 753 | 32 115 | 103 216 | 45 161 | 230 | 298 702 | 17 655 | 30 776 | 262 967 |
| Apr. | 3 798 995 | 18 826 | 36 940 | 115 760 | 68 198 | 3 208 | 314 751 | 14 737 | 29 175 | 283 933 |
| May | 3 658 283 | 22 001 | 39 541 | 129 536 | 53 172 | 1 037 | 275 085 | 11 696 | 30 034 | 291 428 |
| Jun. | 3 603 095 | 19 809 | 34 999 | 116 116 | 56 320 | 1 601 | 402 378 | 11 254 | 27 946 | 219 924 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 21 445 816 | 117 593 | 209 919 | 704 262 | 350 632 | 6 863 | 1 848 787 | 83 207 | 174 948 | 1 404 930 |

| Year / Month | Principal divisions of SITC, Rev.4 | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|---|----------------|--------------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| | Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.s. | Iron and steel | Manufactures of metals, n.e.s. | Power-generating machinery and equipment | General industrial machinery and equipment, n.e.s., and machine parts, n.e.s. | Telecommunications and sound-recording and reproducing apparatus and equipment | Electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances, n.e.s., and electrical parts thereof | Road vehicles (including air-cushion vehicles) | Articles of apparel and clothing accessories |
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 2005 | 491 488 | 1 061 788 | 386 869 | 508 682 | 921 148 | 2 276 689 | 709 126 | 1 552 628 | 3 407 972 |
| 2006 | 883 445 | 1 392 499 | 941 979 | 639 740 | 1 092 786 | 2 411 878 | 1 339 494 | 1 490 313 | 3 518 502 |
| 2007 | 840 142 | 1 698 935 | 921 328 | 1 039 513 | 1 580 489 | 3 157 824 | 1 626 768 | 1 899 495 | 3 801 848 |
| 2007 Jun. | 68 655 | 163 186 | 68 754 | 90 462 | 155 041 | 242 267 | 87 685 | 136 749 | 312 248 |
| Jul. | 68 124 | 141 294 | 73 879 | 89 411 | 123 477 | 273 055 | 102 584 | 208 914 | 322 294 |
| Aug. | 63 976 | 120 806 | 81 540 | 143 635 | 151 255 | 255 177 | 106 461 | 198 970 | 372 662 |
| Sept. | 80 699 | 165 895 | 70 615 | 65 473 | 111 216 | 286 556 | 125 282 | 152 701 | 351 062 |
| Oct. | 72 976 | 197 627 | 80 472 | 73 455 | 141 401 | 260 928 | 216 706 | 205 486 | 371 448 |
| Nov. | 84 227 | 160 079 | 83 408 | 63 196 | 150 413 | 273 983 | 170 600 | 187 110 | 380 231 |
| Dec. | 72 621 | 156 807 | 89 828 | 31 103 | 130 585 | 264 511 | 136 392 | 158 534 | 349 312 |
| 2008 Jan. | 71 150 | 203 169 | 83 402 | 7 409 | 236 827 | 286 350 | 167 397 | 144 127 | 311 903 |
| Feb. | 37 747 | 124 236 | 61 594 | 12 208 | 99 943 | 225 843 | 154 149 | 152 026 | 151 670 |
| Mar. | 71 817 | 262 901 | 85 231 | 14 541 | 124 957 | 344 098 | 126 464 | 177 307 | 322 855 |
| Apr. | 82 564 | 223 891 | 75 398 | 17 122 | 149 723 | 307 363 | 122 800 | 138 655 | 322 216 |
| May | 78 451 | 134 237 | 94 556 | 10 407 | 99 425 | 303 819 | 161 047 | 138 994 | 302 903 |
| Jun. | 66 960 | 138 582 | 89 493 | 19 500 | 84 778 | 270 809 | 108 242 | 175 824 | 304 032 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 408 690 | 1 087 016 | 489 672 | 81 188 | 795 653 | 1 738 282 | 840 100 | 926 933 | 1 715 578 |

28. EXPORTS BY MAIN GROUPS OF MERCHANDISES

MOP thousand

| Year/Month | Total | Main groups of merchandises | | | | |
|------------|------------|-------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | Garment, knitted or crocheted | | | | |
| | | Subtotal | Of cotton | Of man-made fibres | Of wool or fine animal hair | Of other knitted fabrics |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 2005 | 19 823 342 | 8 080 170 | 5 708 885 | 2 065 866 | 237 229 | 68 190 |
| 2006 | 20 461 265 | 8 101 731 | 5 762 365 | 1 998 164 | 286 939 | 54 263 |
| 2007 | 20 430 571 | 7 700 633 | 5 752 311 | 1 726 346 | 172 288 | 49 688 |
| 2007 Jun. | 1 869 939 | 717 172 | 519 472 | 173 651 | 19 659 | 4 390 |
| Jul. | 1 864 820 | 798 569 | 543 742 | 209 220 | 37 312 | 8 295 |
| Aug. | 1 774 351 | 676 488 | 426 819 | 206 979 | 36 729 | 5 961 |
| Sept. | 1 791 062 | 665 562 | 449 463 | 188 239 | 24 901 | 2 959 |
| Oct. | 1 763 029 | 757 743 | 551 531 | 177 244 | 24 595 | 4 373 |
| Nov. | 1 860 709 | 734 758 | 577 430 | 142 595 | 10 657 | 4 076 |
| Dec. | 1 825 780 | 685 137 | 557 363 | 120 694 | 5 041 | 2 039 |
| 2008 Jan. | 1 765 439 | 690 044 | 566 988 | 115 188 | 1 806 | 6 062 |
| Feb. | 903 695 | 258 011 | 221 995 | 34 623 | 204 | 1 189 |
| Mar. | 1 335 741 | 379 786 | 322 079 | 52 568 | 861 | 4 278 |
| Apr. | 1 354 194 | 423 604 | 340 539 | 76 830 | 1 918 | 4 317 |
| May | 1 661 457 | 487 660 | 396 365 | 86 988 | 2 628 | 1 679 |
| Jun. | 1 511 744 | 490 767 | 368 994 | 107 224 | 11 548 | 3 001 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 8 532 270 | 2 729 872 | 2 216 960 | 473 420 | 18 964 | 20 528 |

| Year/Month | Main groups of merchandises | | | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--|-----------------|---------------|
| | Garment, not knitted or crocheted | | | | Textile fabrics | Other fabrics |
| | Subtotal | Of cotton | Of man-made fibres | Of other fabrics, not knitted or crocheted | | |
| 1 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2005 | 5 138 774 | 3 979 957 | 1 075 907 | 82 910 | 613 282 | 805 858 |
| 2006 | 4 753 861 | 3 853 975 | 814 772 | 85 114 | 667 888 | 651 602 |
| 2007 | 4 262 723 | 3 737 431 | 439 670 | 85 622 | 588 993 | 480 870 |
| 2007 Jun. | 411 723 | 374 095 | 33 932 | 3 696 | 54 018 | 47 789 |
| Jul. | 397 547 | 358 282 | 33 511 | 5 754 | 56 876 | 38 656 |
| Aug. | 393 984 | 345 579 | 43 982 | 4 423 | 50 054 | 35 488 |
| Sept. | 368 899 | 319 698 | 39 648 | 9 553 | 48 209 | 40 562 |
| Oct. | 356 223 | 306 236 | 46 214 | 3 773 | 39 962 | 36 036 |
| Nov. | 409 766 | 369 733 | 35 365 | 4 668 | 42 002 | 32 341 |
| Dec. | 459 623 | 402 842 | 49 964 | 6 817 | 27 113 | 29 551 |
| 2008 Jan. | 440 059 | 382 817 | 43 830 | 13 412 | 23 083 | 19 401 |
| Feb. | 175 364 | 145 754 | 19 661 | 9 949 | 15 840 | 12 265 |
| Mar. | 277 150 | 248 308 | 22 586 | 6 256 | 21 758 | 21 112 |
| Apr. | 300 703 | 268 372 | 28 104 | 4 227 | 24 105 | 27 399 |
| May | 379 470 | 341 589 | 29 792 | 8 089 | 25 510 | 40 369 |
| Jun. | 387 474 | 353 116 | 31 271 | 3 087 | 28 367 | 23 480 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 1 960 219 | 1 739 957 | 175 245 | 45 017 | 138 664 | 144 026 |

| Year/Month | Main groups of merchandises | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---|--------|---|---|----------|------------------------|
| | Textile yarn and threads | Textile made-up articles and related products | Toys | Radios, TV, image and sound recorders and reproducers | Travel goods, handbags and related products | Footwear | Machines and apparatus |
| | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 2005 | 598 162 | 78 900 | 11 380 | 55 193 | 6 044 | 70 610 | 1 288 393 |
| 2006 | 393 228 | 87 821 | 17 125 | 50 580 | 7 024 | 398 987 | 1 400 526 |
| 2007 | 285 855 | 72 290 | 9 273 | 95 198 | 15 571 | 392 157 | 2 194 522 |
| 2007 Jun. | 47 217 | 6 062 | 421 | 6 831 | 999 | 35 607 | 199 634 |
| Jul. | 30 960 | 5 867 | 176 | 8 747 | 875 | 37 998 | 170 461 |
| Aug. | 19 634 | 6 182 | 377 | 10 902 | 1 044 | 32 973 | 204 463 |
| Sept. | 14 894 | 6 643 | 432 | 10 304 | 2 344 | 40 745 | 149 922 |
| Oct. | 19 604 | 5 898 | 535 | 10 495 | 1 176 | 19 292 | 138 770 |
| Nov. | 10 584 | 4 356 | 489 | 10 762 | 1 865 | 27 776 | 112 861 |
| Dec. | 15 062 | 5 124 | 1 021 | 8 862 | 1 526 | 30 579 | 105 251 |
| 2008 Jan. | 12 829 | 4 546 | 651 | 8 480 | 5 389 | 39 260 | 116 165 |
| Feb. | 8 177 | 2 347 | 242 | 5 100 | 1 123 | 14 335 | 87 564 |
| Mar. | 14 670 | 4 566 | 525 | 10 369 | 2 718 | 10 893 | 147 489 |
| Apr. | 24 076 | 5 460 | 637 | 12 446 | 2 035 | 10 172 | 83 833 |
| May | 23 152 | 6 287 | 1 158 | 11 955 | 2 335 | 7 290 | 137 760 |
| Jun. | 22 633 | 3 706 | 1 115 | 11 094 | 3 354 | 6 730 | 72 768 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 105 536 | 26 911 | 4 329 | 59 445 | 16 953 | 88 679 | 645 580 |

29. DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAIN GROUPS OF MERCHANDISES

MOP thousand

| Year/Month | Total | Main groups of merchandises | | | |
|------------|------------|-------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | | Garment, knitted or crocheted | | | |
| | | Subtotal | Of cotton | Of man-made fibres | Of other material |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 2005 | 14 362 983 | 8 004 851 | 5 663 039 | 2 042 858 | 298 954 |
| 2006 | 14 372 878 | 7 959 649 | 5 691 827 | 1 972 855 | 294 967 |
| 2007 | 13 515 696 | 7 570 079 | 5 682 522 | 1 704 141 | 183 416 |
| 2007 Jun. | 1 272 363 | 707 015 | 515 780 | 171 415 | 19 820 |
| Jul. | 1 331 177 | 786 941 | 539 537 | 207 690 | 39 714 |
| Aug. | 1 195 607 | 657 204 | 423 219 | 205 504 | 28 481 |
| Sept. | 1 158 488 | 649 721 | 442 468 | 184 239 | 23 014 |
| Oct. | 1 217 483 | 731 014 | 538 919 | 169 606 | 22 489 |
| Nov. | 1 290 074 | 727 165 | 570 956 | 141 766 | 14 443 |
| Dec. | 1 266 525 | 677 541 | 551 182 | 119 708 | 6 651 |
| 2008 Jan. | 1 271 490 | 680 285 | 559 796 | 114 212 | 6 277 |
| Feb. | 523 551 | 252 692 | 217 025 | 34 330 | 1 337 |
| Mar. | 765 303 | 369 525 | 315 615 | 49 504 | 4 406 |
| Apr. | 830 839 | 413 446 | 334 115 | 73 645 | 5 686 |
| May | 974 388 | 479 989 | 392 688 | 83 162 | 4 139 |
| Jun. | 976 604 | 474 088 | 365 405 | 98 062 | 10 621 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 5 342 175 | 2 670 024 | 2 184 645 | 452 915 | 32 464 |

| Year/Month | Main groups of merchandises | | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------------|----------|
| | Garment, not knitted or crocheted | | | | Footwear |
| | Subtotal | Of cotton | Of man-made fibres | Of other material | |
| 1 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 2005 | 5 086 339 | 3 945 577 | 1 069 551 | 71 211 | 42 997 |
| 2006 | 4 638 849 | 3 763 414 | 804 293 | 71 142 | 364 158 |
| 2007 | 4 184 532 | 3 676 408 | 428 595 | 79 529 | 357 336 |
| 2007 Jun. | 406 064 | 369 251 | 33 314 | 3 499 | 33 565 |
| Jul. | 391 391 | 353 083 | 32 758 | 5 550 | 36 223 |
| Aug. | 388 098 | 340 825 | 43 097 | 4 176 | 31 116 |
| Sept. | 359 237 | 313 226 | 38 240 | 7 771 | 36 343 |
| Oct. | 349 854 | 301 779 | 45 400 | 2 675 | 16 741 |
| Nov. | 407 415 | 368 266 | 34 746 | 4 403 | 25 604 |
| Dec. | 457 729 | 401 470 | 49 491 | 6 768 | 27 462 |
| 2008 Jan. | 436 364 | 379 370 | 43 652 | 13 342 | 34 787 |
| Feb. | 173 807 | 144 700 | 19 403 | 9 704 | 10 725 |
| Mar. | 269 202 | 241 366 | 22 033 | 5 803 | 5 104 |
| Apr. | 296 991 | 265 650 | 27 563 | 3 778 | 5 675 |
| May | 375 312 | 338 099 | 29 293 | 7 920 | 4 470 |
| Jun. | 384 348 | 350 476 | 30 820 | 3 052 | 4 778 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 1 936 024 | 1 719 661 | 172 764 | 43 599 | 65 538 |

30. RE-EXPORTS BY MAIN GROUPS OF MERCHANDISES

MOP thousand

| Year/Month | Total | Main groups of merchandises | | | |
|------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | | Garment, knitted or crocheted | | | |
| | | Subtotal | Of cotton | Of man-made fibres | Of other material |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 2005 | 5 460 359 | 75 319 | 45 845 | 23 008 | 6 466 |
| 2006 | 6 088 388 | 142 082 | 70 537 | 25 309 | 46 236 |
| 2007 | 6 914 875 | 130 553 | 69 790 | 22 205 | 38 558 |
| 2007 Jun. | 597 576 | 10 157 | 3 692 | 2 235 | 4 230 |
| Jul. | 533 644 | 11 628 | 4 205 | 1 530 | 5 893 |
| Aug. | 578 744 | 19 284 | 3 600 | 1 475 | 14 209 |
| Sept. | 632 575 | 15 841 | 6 995 | 4 000 | 4 846 |
| Oct. | 545 547 | 26 729 | 12 613 | 7 637 | 6 479 |
| Nov. | 570 635 | 7 593 | 6 474 | 829 | 290 |
| Dec. | 559 255 | 7 596 | 6 181 | 986 | 429 |
| 2008 Jan. | 493 949 | 9 759 | 7 192 | 977 | 1 590 |
| Feb. | 380 144 | 5 320 | 4 970 | 293 | 57 |
| Mar. | 570 438 | 10 261 | 6 464 | 3 063 | 734 |
| Apr. | 523 355 | 10 158 | 6 424 | 3 185 | 549 |
| May | 687 070 | 7 671 | 3 677 | 3 826 | 168 |
| Jun. | 535 141 | 16 679 | 3 589 | 9 162 | 3 928 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 3 190 096 | 59 848 | 32 315 | 20 505 | 7 028 |

| Year/Month | Main groups of merchandises | | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------------|----------|
| | Garment, not knitted or crocheted | | | | Footwear |
| | Subtotal | Of cotton | Of man-made fibres | Of other material | |
| 1 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 2005 | 52 435 | 34 380 | 6 356 | 11 699 | 27 613 |
| 2006 | 115 012 | 90 561 | 10 479 | 13 972 | 34 829 |
| 2007 | 78 192 | 61 023 | 11 075 | 6 094 | 34 821 |
| 2007 Jun. | 5 659 | 4 844 | 618 | 197 | 2 042 |
| Jul. | 6 156 | 5 199 | 753 | 204 | 1 775 |
| Aug. | 5 886 | 4 754 | 884 | 248 | 1 857 |
| Sept. | 9 662 | 6 472 | 1 408 | 1 782 | 4 402 |
| Oct. | 6 369 | 4 457 | 813 | 1 099 | 2 552 |
| Nov. | 2 351 | 1 467 | 618 | 266 | 2 172 |
| Dec. | 1 894 | 1 372 | 473 | 49 | 3 117 |
| 2008 Jan. | 3 695 | 3 447 | 178 | 70 | 4 473 |
| Feb. | 1 558 | 1 055 | 258 | 245 | 3 610 |
| Mar. | 7 948 | 6 942 | 554 | 452 | 5 789 |
| Apr. | 3 712 | 2 722 | 541 | 449 | 4 497 |
| May | 4 157 | 3 490 | 499 | 168 | 2 820 |
| Jun. | 3 126 | 2 640 | 452 | 34 | 1 952 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 24 195 | 20 296 | 2 482 | 1 417 | 23 141 |

31. IMPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY

MOP thousand

| Year/Month | Total | Major countries or territories | | | | | | | | | | | EFTA | Other European countries |
|------------|------------|--------------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|--------------------------|
| | | European Union | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Subtotal | Germany | United Kingdom | France | Italy | Portugal | Sweden | Holland | Finland | Others | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 2005 | 31 340 294 | 4 116 578 | 1 174 878 | 541 966 | 1 036 854 | 388 115 | 105 026 | 93 242 | 129 832 | 324 710 | 321 955 | 262 223 | 111 646 | |
| 2006 | 36 527 303 | 4 794 235 | 1 172 760 | 684 449 | 1 472 662 | 475 848 | 132 243 | 138 456 | 115 538 | 292 631 | 309 648 | 613 936 | 68 240 | |
| 2007 | 43 113 859 | 6 762 282 | 1 914 126 | 777 762 | 1 798 588 | 682 571 | 151 287 | 235 314 | 152 665 | 409 838 | 640 131 | 1 009 021 | 45 929 | |
| 2007 Jun. | 3 595 429 | 573 948 | 176 831 | 70 453 | 126 716 | 43 050 | 17 646 | 5 470 | 21 086 | 30 971 | 81 725 | 59 445 | 4 161 | |
| Jul. | 3 696 240 | 583 783 | 202 201 | 63 286 | 133 648 | 51 186 | 12 787 | 7 476 | 12 648 | 31 924 | 68 627 | 68 768 | 3 486 | |
| Aug. | 4 136 708 | 684 858 | 205 494 | 68 445 | 180 232 | 85 975 | 13 070 | 12 338 | 10 709 | 46 370 | 62 225 | 155 123 | 7 805 | |
| Sept. | 3 640 335 | 501 853 | 98 084 | 72 060 | 156 010 | 53 539 | 8 455 | 5 046 | 9 243 | 41 727 | 57 689 | 94 777 | 2 823 | |
| Oct. | 3 817 092 | 547 410 | 98 322 | 72 646 | 179 139 | 60 976 | 7 007 | 9 389 | 15 812 | 41 173 | 62 946 | 79 757 | 2 471 | |
| Nov. | 3 991 878 | 612 378 | 211 586 | 70 332 | 167 849 | 53 372 | 14 208 | 9 248 | 9 273 | 48 936 | 27 574 | 126 456 | 1 280 | |
| Dec. | 3 774 354 | 551 776 | 98 260 | 75 432 | 196 289 | 59 275 | 19 312 | 6 584 | 16 744 | 40 322 | 39 558 | 125 498 | 8 849 | |
| 2008 Jan. | 3 730 353 | 691 419 | 101 252 | 61 417 | 206 562 | 73 846 | 11 984 | 6 507 | 8 435 | 60 820 | 160 596 | 183 911 | 5 045 | |
| Feb. | 2 866 891 | 484 495 | 92 019 | 70 073 | 163 252 | 49 018 | 10 305 | 26 511 | 10 190 | 39 802 | 23 325 | 116 907 | 1 562 | |
| Mar. | 3 788 199 | 569 024 | 106 808 | 54 293 | 157 805 | 83 846 | 17 761 | 26 030 | 7 923 | 64 819 | 49 739 | 134 454 | 3 484 | |
| Apr. | 3 798 995 | 509 755 | 107 572 | 56 359 | 132 311 | 90 957 | 20 289 | 4 362 | 9 741 | 56 765 | 31 399 | 148 026 | 8 615 | |
| May | 3 658 283 | 538 909 | 97 624 | 63 616 | 155 666 | 60 503 | 21 598 | 9 248 | 15 207 | 56 577 | 58 870 | 142 345 | 1 578 | |
| Jun. | 3 603 095 | 520 727 | 90 261 | 62 636 | 183 225 | 61 117 | 15 057 | 5 758 | 11 953 | 53 667 | 37 053 | 136 627 | 2 596 | |
| Jan.-Jun. | 21 445 816 | 3 314 329 | 595 536 | 368 393 | 998 822 | 419 287 | 96 994 | 78 415 | 63 449 | 332 450 | 360 983 | 862 269 | 22 881 | |

| Year/Month | Major countries or territories | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--------|------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| | Africa | America | | | Asia | | | | | | | Australia, Oceania and others | |
| | | Subtotal | USA | Canada | Subtotal | Mainland China | Hong Kong | Taiwan, China | Japan | Republic of Korea | Singapore | Subtotal | Australia |
| 1 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| 2005 | 149 038 | 1 461 237 | 1 276 302 | 51 004 | 24 842 783 | 13 515 256 | 3 126 272 | 1 260 725 | 3 412 287 | 666 533 | 1 620 702 | 396 789 | 354 009 |
| 2006 | 124 136 | 2 242 898 | 1 997 380 | 98 502 | 28 044 511 | 16 469 510 | 3 722 606 | 1 173 472 | 3 049 238 | 716 056 | 1 517 079 | 639 347 | 584 826 |
| 2007 | 149 487 | 2 749 855 | 2 428 984 | 90 782 | 31 722 063 | 18 378 422 | 4 358 558 | 1 499 495 | 3 874 787 | 659 210 | 1 346 873 | 675 222 | 628 907 |
| 2007 Jun. | 9 637 | 240 504 | 215 191 | 7 637 | 2 673 989 | 1 504 384 | 389 322 | 132 724 | 343 030 | 58 870 | 119 949 | 33 745 | 30 292 |
| Jul. | 12 478 | 207 535 | 182 128 | 5 568 | 2 760 375 | 1 637 993 | 395 797 | 134 985 | 297 024 | 59 274 | 94 907 | 59 814 | 54 866 |
| Aug. | 21 971 | 303 131 | 272 307 | 6 739 | 2 874 322 | 1 643 506 | 419 406 | 130 490 | 367 074 | 61 258 | 107 437 | 89 499 | 85 201 |
| Sept. | 11 056 | 210 925 | 184 281 | 5 387 | 2 791 122 | 1 649 593 | 332 410 | 151 980 | 315 651 | 58 708 | 139 941 | 27 780 | 24 427 |
| Oct. | 10 995 | 243 191 | 216 680 | 5 354 | 2 893 809 | 1 626 483 | 366 442 | 124 148 | 412 173 | 66 585 | 142 513 | 39 459 | 34 895 |
| Nov. | 11 985 | 262 983 | 222 540 | 17 948 | 2 926 975 | 1 678 987 | 431 756 | 119 461 | 357 744 | 51 305 | 122 508 | 49 822 | 46 197 |
| Dec. | 21 237 | 206 355 | 172 818 | 6 756 | 2 828 963 | 1 626 746 | 396 301 | 129 686 | 348 962 | 41 726 | 139 439 | 31 676 | 27 189 |
| 2008 Jan. | 14 033 | 162 799 | 117 205 | 18 014 | 2 631 226 | 1 486 444 | 368 931 | 112 152 | 337 500 | 43 095 | 128 729 | 41 920 | 36 866 |
| Feb. | 8 742 | 180 841 | 153 573 | 7 782 | 2 049 005 | 1 152 624 | 288 850 | 79 895 | 275 363 | 24 254 | 129 882 | 25 339 | 21 663 |
| Mar. | 9 657 | 199 962 | 171 091 | 6 065 | 2 810 179 | 1 630 137 | 372 214 | 124 040 | 379 983 | 34 384 | 130 350 | 61 439 | 57 879 |
| Apr. | 15 337 | 232 381 | 185 857 | 13 914 | 2 852 463 | 1 547 817 | 453 110 | 138 366 | 342 661 | 45 205 | 168 186 | 32 418 | 28 043 |
| May | 12 336 | 202 303 | 167 930 | 7 356 | 2 700 457 | 1 496 000 | 382 469 | 151 407 | 316 863 | 45 007 | 159 287 | 60 355 | 55 232 |
| Jun. | 14 519 | 210 864 | 181 724 | 7 444 | 2 682 466 | 1 615 657 | 333 407 | 128 433 | 309 661 | 33 867 | 107 119 | 35 296 | 30 351 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 74 624 | 1 189 150 | 977 380 | 60 576 | 15 725 796 | 8 928 679 | 2 198 980 | 734 293 | 1 962 031 | 225 813 | 823 553 | 256 768 | 230 035 |

32. EXPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY

MOP thousand

| Year/Month | Total | Major countries or territories | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|--------------------------------|-----------|----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|--------|--------------------------|
| | | European Union | | | | | | | | | | | EFTA | Other European countries |
| | | Subtotal | Germany | United Kingdom | France | Holland | Denmark | Spain | Sweden | Italy | Portugal | Others | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 2005 | 19 823 342 | 3 387 794 | 1 173 345 | 741 418 | 533 472 | 267 216 | 132 634 | 74 333 | 108 061 | 209 092 | 16 215 | 132 008 | 25 302 | 11 218 |
| 2006 | 20 461 265 | 3 996 737 | 1 497 073 | 837 838 | 677 935 | 258 697 | 142 341 | 95 116 | 87 831 | 224 993 | 7 215 | 167 698 | 18 402 | 14 974 |
| 2007 | 20 430 571 | 3 721 965 | 1 297 828 | 820 722 | 618 957 | 218 670 | 127 400 | 122 101 | 91 568 | 238 474 | 2 745 | 183 500 | 30 332 | 20 045 |
| 2007 Jun. | 1 869 939 | 368 122 | 109 749 | 61 929 | 86 388 | 25 055 | 18 846 | 16 052 | 8 011 | 21 563 | 451 | 20 078 | 3 914 | 424 |
| Jul. | 1 864 820 | 406 249 | 137 811 | 77 178 | 67 873 | 31 397 | 23 009 | 21 425 | 7 363 | 19 628 | 1 113 | 19 452 | 3 714 | 2 611 |
| Aug. | 1 774 351 | 342 817 | 115 325 | 96 630 | 48 773 | 17 031 | 8 159 | 14 818 | 9 306 | 16 825 | 68 | 15 882 | 1 195 | 2 909 |
| Sept. | 1 791 062 | 292 754 | 108 478 | 88 853 | 35 278 | 11 293 | 4 487 | 2 784 | 8 803 | 21 316 | 3 | 11 459 | 827 | 974 |
| Oct. | 1 763 029 | 347 052 | 126 817 | 92 367 | 57 069 | 14 631 | 7 228 | 3 877 | 11 141 | 24 297 | 132 | 9 493 | 1 960 | 668 |
| Nov. | 1 860 709 | 403 905 | 137 672 | 88 790 | 69 544 | 21 462 | 11 414 | 19 847 | 10 821 | 33 999 | 228 | 10 128 | 1 355 | 446 |
| Dec. | 1 825 780 | 368 888 | 129 135 | 58 288 | 54 503 | 36 419 | 21 277 | 8 588 | 8 983 | 38 026 | 15 | 13 654 | 2 320 | 2 860 |
| 2008 Jan. | 1 765 439 | 303 358 | 114 793 | 68 984 | 30 005 | 19 360 | 14 525 | 6 594 | 11 953 | 24 588 | 24 | 12 532 | 3 562 | 3 088 |
| Feb. | 903 695 | 72 035 | 31 231 | 11 371 | 7 040 | 6 268 | 2 750 | 1 862 | 4 038 | 4 905 | 8 | 2 562 | 531 | 1 038 |
| Mar. | 1 335 741 | 98 740 | 46 689 | 16 142 | 8 599 | 7 317 | 2 539 | 2 261 | 2 728 | 4 094 | 2 623 | 5 748 | 1 830 | 1 682 |
| Apr. | 1 354 194 | 106 770 | 43 112 | 20 762 | 16 007 | 7 041 | 602 | 5 741 | 1 939 | 7 953 | 76 | 3 537 | 300 | 2 873 |
| May | 1 661 457 | 160 282 | 63 825 | 21 041 | 29 355 | 6 903 | 2 127 | 17 045 | 1 720 | 10 430 | 37 | 7 799 | 374 | 496 |
| Jun. | 1 511 744 | 187 564 | 56 687 | 28 653 | 41 918 | 21 260 | 8 647 | 1 391 | 5 324 | 13 964 | - | 9 720 | 1 951 | 2 853 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 8 532 270 | 928 749 | 356 338 | 166 953 | 132 923 | 68 149 | 31 191 | 34 893 | 27 702 | 65 932 | 2 767 | 41 901 | 8 549 | 12 031 |

| Year/Month | Major countries or territories | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|--|
| | Africa | America | | | Asia | | | | | | | Australia, Oceania and others | | |
| | | Subtotal | USA | Canada | Subtotal | Mainland China | Hong Kong | Taiwan, China | Singapore | Japan | Republic of Korea | Subtotal | Australia | |
| 1 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 2005 | 5 105 | 9 913 510 | 9 646 803 | 176 811 | 5 626 596 | 2 946 071 | 1 943 334 | 182 287 | 20 824 | 170 750 | 29 306 | 46 552 | 38 040 | |
| 2006 | 4 828 | 9 342 883 | 9 021 307 | 142 358 | 5 950 869 | 3 035 366 | 2 292 054 | 135 571 | 22 578 | 158 901 | 24 886 | 46 151 | 36 691 | |
| 2007 | 26 710 | 8 637 766 | 8 291 781 | 155 742 | 6 700 863 | 3 034 066 | 2 674 435 | 254 861 | 34 658 | 232 811 | 24 764 | 82 670 | 56 660 | |
| 2007 Jun. | 1 223 | 807 187 | 770 785 | 14 649 | 590 435 | 298 460 | 207 329 | 21 245 | 6 940 | 24 865 | 1 931 | 4 109 | 3 844 | |
| Jul. | 3 279 | 817 982 | 780 481 | 15 898 | 531 026 | 265 464 | 193 970 | 27 939 | 4 873 | 17 224 | 1 697 | 5 547 | 5 225 | |
| Aug. | 1 346 | 735 928 | 688 279 | 17 212 | 575 966 | 291 083 | 204 234 | 31 256 | 3 139 | 19 239 | 4 485 | 19 777 | 19 657 | |
| Sept. | 1 544 | 750 712 | 711 561 | 17 923 | 638 013 | 211 803 | 328 064 | 44 034 | 2 351 | 14 549 | 1 931 | 3 969 | 3 541 | |
| Oct. | 3 713 | 752 095 | 724 564 | 11 257 | 543 142 | 200 223 | 248 599 | 28 161 | 3 303 | 16 731 | 2 246 | 2 067 | 2 067 | |
| Nov. | 4 153 | 759 290 | 735 221 | 10 598 | 551 513 | 167 743 | 256 949 | 18 473 | 2 151 | 15 359 | 1 450 | 10 211 | 9 996 | |
| Dec. | 1 126 | 788 487 | 760 833 | 16 752 | 524 406 | 171 864 | 248 194 | 14 137 | 1 719 | 22 795 | 1 275 | 3 108 | 2 852 | |
| 2008 Jan. | 2 566 | 863 822 | 832 411 | 11 551 | 470 819 | 150 182 | 255 596 | 16 613 | 3 339 | 18 013 | 1 650 | 4 393 | 4 332 | |
| Feb. | 333 | 363 773 | 351 445 | 4 440 | 346 890 | 124 763 | 175 879 | 11 558 | 1 521 | 12 957 | 508 | 4 882 | 4 003 | |
| Mar. | 271 | 550 537 | 530 816 | 9 421 | 550 011 | 195 491 | 256 927 | 17 092 | 1 829 | 24 036 | 2 622 | 4 873 | 4 811 | |
| Apr. | 2 489 | 615 456 | 595 736 | 6 189 | 489 291 | 184 442 | 220 104 | 21 639 | 3 358 | 14 516 | 689 | 1 089 | 871 | |
| May | 4 080 | 715 034 | 686 016 | 12 364 | 625 371 | 202 161 | 335 709 | 17 144 | 4 555 | 16 331 | 1 948 | 1 890 | 1 715 | |
| Jun. | 878 | 681 197 | 650 494 | 11 349 | 486 679 | 173 887 | 231 601 | 13 225 | 7 656 | 19 372 | 2 631 | 3 563 | 3 517 | |
| Jan.-Jun. | 10 616 | 3 789 819 | 3 646 917 | 55 314 | 2 969 061 | 1 030 926 | 1 475 816 | 97 271 | 22 256 | 105 225 | 10 049 | 20 688 | 19 250 | |

33. DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY

MOP thousand

| Year/Month | Total | Major countries or territories | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|--------------------------------|-----------|----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|--------|--------------------------|
| | | European Union | | | | | | | | | | | EFTA | Other European countries |
| | | Subtotal | Germany | United Kingdom | France | Holland | Denmark | Sweden | Spain | Italy | Portugal | Others | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 2005 | 14 362 983 | 3 334 789 | 1 148 004 | 735 751 | 528 628 | 264 655 | 130 015 | 107 554 | 73 436 | 206 107 | 12 913 | 127 726 | 16 033 | 11 195 |
| 2006 | 14 372 878 | 3 878 302 | 1 470 706 | 815 509 | 663 788 | 234 233 | 141 371 | 84 695 | 93 740 | 203 311 | 6 321 | 164 628 | 16 980 | 14 671 |
| 2007 | 13 515 696 | 3 488 110 | 1 248 204 | 759 686 | 572 207 | 208 946 | 126 935 | 87 444 | 115 740 | 222 043 | 1 817 | 145 088 | 18 390 | 19 014 |
| 2007 Jun. | 1 272 363 | 343 658 | 103 943 | 56 170 | 83 098 | 22 403 | 18 838 | 7 743 | 15 373 | 21 342 | - | 14 748 | 2 229 | 424 |
| Jul. | 1 331 177 | 390 313 | 134 618 | 73 181 | 65 063 | 31 256 | 22 999 | 6 914 | 20 971 | 19 202 | 1 017 | 15 092 | 2 054 | 2 596 |
| Aug. | 1 195 607 | 339 136 | 113 441 | 96 453 | 48 290 | 16 922 | 8 159 | 9 282 | 14 649 | 16 719 | 10 | 15 211 | 1 173 | 2 901 |
| Sept. | 1 158 488 | 287 332 | 106 640 | 88 301 | 34 861 | 11 109 | 4 487 | 8 659 | 2 762 | 19 504 | 3 | 11 006 | 675 | 915 |
| Oct. | 1 217 483 | 343 552 | 125 822 | 92 106 | 56 179 | 14 491 | 7 186 | 11 141 | 3 877 | 23 633 | 132 | 8 985 | 1 960 | 593 |
| Nov. | 1 290 074 | 402 110 | 137 467 | 88 509 | 69 260 | 21 312 | 11 214 | 10 821 | 19 779 | 33 782 | 155 | 9 811 | 1 342 | 446 |
| Dec. | 1 266 525 | 366 252 | 128 596 | 58 198 | 53 047 | 36 272 | 21 277 | 8 983 | 8 541 | 37 855 | - | 13 483 | 2 305 | 2 812 |
| 2008 Jan. | 1 271 490 | 281 266 | 113 234 | 50 000 | 29 441 | 19 233 | 14 516 | 11 905 | 6 586 | 24 473 | - | 11 878 | 3 393 | 2 979 |
| Feb. | 523 551 | 69 430 | 30 270 | 10 662 | 6 856 | 6 078 | 2 750 | 4 038 | 1 695 | 4 853 | - | 2 228 | 531 | 1 038 |
| Mar. | 765 303 | 95 532 | 46 234 | 16 031 | 7 714 | 6 191 | 2 370 | 2 728 | 2 261 | 4 022 | 2 611 | 5 370 | 1 830 | 1 682 |
| Apr. | 830 839 | 102 568 | 42 304 | 20 524 | 15 797 | 5 807 | 602 | 1 748 | 5 570 | 7 241 | - | 2 975 | 292 | 2 873 |
| May | 974 388 | 156 011 | 60 666 | 20 883 | 29 335 | 6 697 | 2 127 | 1 713 | 16 956 | 10 274 | - | 7 360 | 366 | 438 |
| Jun. | 976 604 | 184 455 | 55 899 | 28 636 | 41 724 | 21 013 | 8 605 | 5 041 | 1 337 | 12 578 | - | 9 622 | 1 853 | 2 853 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 5 342 175 | 889 262 | 348 607 | 146 735 | 130 865 | 65 019 | 30 969 | 27 173 | 34 406 | 63 441 | 2 611 | 39 436 | 8 265 | 11 863 |

| Year/Month | Major countries or territories | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------------|----------------|---------|-----------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| | Africa | America | | | Asia | | | | | | | Australia, Oceania and others | |
| | | Subtotal | USA | Canada | Subtotal | Hong Kong | Taiwan, China | Mainland China | Japan | Singapore | Republic of Korea | Subtotal | Australia |
| 1 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 2005 | 2 593 | 9 772 424 | 9 512 385 | 174 690 | 1 194 171 | 396 179 | 139 816 | 219 068 | 164 233 | 12 106 | 26 602 | 31 778 | 23 296 |
| 2006 | 4 583 | 9 189 575 | 8 871 223 | 140 208 | 1 238 236 | 500 843 | 97 553 | 249 277 | 144 637 | 11 025 | 21 417 | 30 530 | 21 199 |
| 2007 | 25 462 | 8 533 574 | 8 203 446 | 141 123 | 1 406 416 | 598 579 | 124 890 | 264 685 | 158 503 | 21 573 | 19 187 | 24 729 | 22 436 |
| 2007 Jun. | 1 223 | 800 935 | 764 897 | 14 445 | 121 114 | 43 492 | 8 675 | 22 503 | 19 832 | 5 274 | 1 310 | 2 780 | 2 621 |
| Jul. | 3 079 | 811 584 | 774 200 | 15 864 | 119 332 | 45 085 | 8 063 | 28 970 | 14 426 | 4 268 | 1 187 | 2 218 | 2 044 |
| Aug. | 1 346 | 725 907 | 683 342 | 12 163 | 122 513 | 49 806 | 12 043 | 25 791 | 11 123 | 1 859 | 3 928 | 2 630 | 2 510 |
| Sept. | 1 221 | 733 762 | 701 495 | 11 040 | 130 938 | 47 063 | 22 292 | 30 580 | 11 290 | 810 | 1 701 | 3 644 | 3 216 |
| Oct. | 3 713 | 747 811 | 721 596 | 9 980 | 118 618 | 47 117 | 14 101 | 21 371 | 10 546 | 2 025 | 1 984 | 1 237 | 1 237 |
| Nov. | 4 118 | 754 872 | 731 272 | 10 366 | 123 912 | 65 279 | 11 539 | 18 197 | 10 606 | 897 | 1 084 | 3 275 | 3 097 |
| Dec. | 1 092 | 784 027 | 756 574 | 16 658 | 107 499 | 48 382 | 7 298 | 16 141 | 14 768 | 799 | 1 052 | 2 538 | 2 307 |
| 2008 Jan. | 2 566 | 859 952 | 828 675 | 11 528 | 117 627 | 56 810 | 9 323 | 17 775 | 14 024 | 1 451 | 1 488 | 3 707 | 3 647 |
| Feb. | 333 | 361 892 | 349 943 | 4 078 | 85 914 | 42 357 | 4 255 | 13 722 | 9 604 | 229 | 457 | 4 414 | 3 535 |
| Mar. | 271 | 545 770 | 526 304 | 9 243 | 117 685 | 47 858 | 8 780 | 21 861 | 16 190 | 466 | 1 816 | 2 534 | 2 473 |
| Apr. | 2 471 | 605 767 | 587 130 | 5 531 | 116 358 | 53 474 | 11 036 | 19 393 | 11 650 | 2 754 | 532 | 510 | 336 |
| May | 4 080 | 706 459 | 677 730 | 12 208 | 105 340 | 46 079 | 9 009 | 17 523 | 13 507 | 287 | 934 | 1 694 | 1 519 |
| Jun. | 878 | 677 002 | 646 605 | 11 108 | 106 359 | 39 943 | 7 122 | 18 010 | 16 796 | 1 607 | 2 481 | 3 204 | 3 159 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 10 598 | 3 756 842 | 3 616 387 | 53 694 | 649 282 | 286 522 | 49 525 | 108 283 | 81 771 | 6 794 | 7 708 | 16 063 | 14 668 |

34. RE-EXPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY

MOP thousand

| Year/Month | Total | Major countries or territories | | | | | | | | | | | EFTA | Other European countries |
|------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------|---------|--------|----------|-------|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------|-------|--------------------------|
| | | European Union | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Subtotal | United Kingdom | Holland | Italy | Portugal | Spain | Germany | France | Denmark | Others | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 2005 | 5 460 359 | 53 006 | 5 666 | 2 561 | 2 984 | 3 302 | 898 | 25 341 | 4 845 | 2 618 | 4 791 | 9 269 | 23 | |
| 2006 | 6 088 388 | 118 435 | 22 329 | 24 465 | 21 681 | 894 | 1 376 | 26 367 | 14 147 | 969 | 6 207 | 1 421 | 303 | |
| 2007 | 6 914 875 | 233 855 | 61 036 | 9 724 | 16 431 | 928 | 6 362 | 49 624 | 46 750 | 466 | 42 534 | 11 941 | 1 032 | |
| 2007 Jun. | 597 576 | 24 464 | 5 760 | 2 651 | 221 | 451 | 679 | 5 805 | 3 290 | 8 | 5 599 | 1 685 | - | |
| Jul. | 533 644 | 15 935 | 3 997 | 142 | 426 | 96 | 454 | 3 193 | 2 810 | 10 | 4 807 | 1 660 | 15 | |
| Aug. | 578 744 | 3 680 | 177 | 109 | 105 | 58 | 169 | 1 884 | 483 | - | 695 | 22 | 8 | |
| Sept. | 632 575 | 5 422 | 551 | 184 | 1 812 | - | 22 | 1 838 | 416 | - | 599 | 152 | 59 | |
| Oct. | 545 547 | 3 500 | 261 | 140 | 664 | - | - | 995 | 890 | 41 | 509 | - | 75 | |
| Nov. | 570 635 | 1 795 | 280 | 151 | 217 | 73 | 68 | 206 | 284 | 200 | 316 | 13 | - | |
| Dec. | 559 255 | 2 636 | 90 | 147 | 170 | 15 | 48 | 539 | 1 456 | - | 171 | 15 | 48 | |
| 2008 Jan. | 493 949 | 22 093 | 18 984 | 127 | 115 | 24 | 8 | 1 559 | 564 | 9 | 703 | 169 | 109 | |
| Feb. | 380 144 | 2 605 | 709 | 190 | 51 | 8 | 167 | 961 | 183 | - | 336 | - | - | |
| Mar. | 570 438 | 3 209 | 111 | 1 126 | 72 | 12 | - | 455 | 886 | 170 | 377 | - | - | |
| Apr. | 523 355 | 4 201 | 238 | 1 234 | 712 | 75 | 171 | 809 | 211 | - | 751 | 8 | - | |
| May | 687 070 | 4 271 | 159 | 206 | 156 | 37 | 88 | 3 159 | 20 | - | 446 | 8 | 59 | |
| Jun. | 535 141 | 3 109 | 17 | 247 | 1 386 | - | 53 | 788 | 194 | 42 | 382 | 98 | - | |
| Jan.-Jun. | 3 190 096 | 39 487 | 20 218 | 3 130 | 2 492 | 156 | 487 | 7 731 | 2 058 | 221 | 2 994 | 283 | 168 | |

| Year/Month | Major countries or territories | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|----------|---------|--------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|--------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| | Africa | America | | | Asia | | | | | | | Australia, Oceania and others | |
| | | Subtotal | USA | Canada | Subtotal | Mainland China | Hong Kong | Singapore | Taiwan, China | Japan | Republic of Korea | Subtotal | Australia |
| 1 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| 2005 | 2 512 | 141 086 | 134 418 | 2 121 | 4 432 424 | 2 727 002 | 1 547 156 | 8 718 | 42 471 | 6 517 | 2 704 | 14 774 | 14 744 |
| 2006 | 244 | 153 308 | 150 084 | 2 151 | 4 712 633 | 2 786 089 | 1 791 210 | 11 553 | 38 018 | 14 264 | 3 469 | 15 621 | 15 493 |
| 2007 | 1 248 | 104 192 | 88 335 | 14 619 | 5 294 446 | 2 769 381 | 2 075 856 | 13 085 | 129 971 | 74 307 | 5 577 | 57 941 | 34 224 |
| 2007 Jun. | - | 6 252 | 5 888 | 204 | 469 321 | 275 956 | 163 837 | 1 666 | 12 570 | 5 034 | 621 | 1 330 | 1 223 |
| Jul. | 201 | 6 398 | 6 281 | 34 | 411 694 | 236 494 | 148 884 | 605 | 19 876 | 2 798 | 510 | 3 329 | 3 181 |
| Aug. | - | 10 021 | 4 937 | 5 049 | 453 453 | 265 293 | 154 428 | 1 281 | 19 213 | 8 116 | 558 | 17 147 | 17 147 |
| Sept. | 323 | 16 949 | 10 066 | 6 883 | 507 074 | 181 223 | 281 001 | 1 541 | 21 741 | 3 259 | 230 | 325 | 325 |
| Oct. | - | 4 284 | 2 968 | 1 276 | 424 524 | 178 852 | 201 482 | 1 278 | 14 059 | 6 186 | 263 | 830 | 830 |
| Nov. | 35 | 4 417 | 3 949 | 232 | 427 601 | 149 546 | 191 670 | 1 254 | 6 934 | 4 753 | 366 | 6 936 | 6 900 |
| Dec. | 34 | 4 460 | 4 259 | 94 | 416 907 | 155 723 | 199 812 | 920 | 6 838 | 8 027 | 223 | 570 | 545 |
| 2008 Jan. | - | 3 870 | 3 736 | 24 | 353 192 | 132 407 | 198 786 | 1 888 | 7 290 | 3 989 | 162 | 686 | 686 |
| Feb. | - | 1 881 | 1 502 | 362 | 260 976 | 111 041 | 133 522 | 1 292 | 7 303 | 3 352 | 51 | 468 | 468 |
| Mar. | - | 4 767 | 4 512 | 178 | 432 326 | 173 630 | 209 069 | 1 363 | 8 313 | 7 846 | 807 | 2 339 | 2 339 |
| Apr. | 18 | 9 688 | 8 606 | 658 | 372 933 | 165 050 | 166 630 | 603 | 10 603 | 2 866 | 157 | 579 | 535 |
| May | - | 8 575 | 8 286 | 156 | 520 031 | 184 638 | 289 630 | 4 268 | 8 135 | 2 824 | 1 013 | 196 | 196 |
| Jun. | - | 4 195 | 3 889 | 241 | 380 320 | 155 877 | 191 657 | 6 049 | 6 103 | 2 576 | 151 | 358 | 358 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 18 | 32 977 | 30 530 | 1 620 | 2 319 779 | 922 643 | 1 189 294 | 15 462 | 47 747 | 23 454 | 2 341 | 4 626 | 4 582 |

C - GAMING AND TOURISM

35. GROSS GAMING REVENUE (GRATUITIES EXCLUDED)

Unit: 10³ MOP

| Year/ Month | Gross gaming revenue (gratuities excluded) | | |
|-------------------------|--|------------------|-----------|
| | Total | Games of fortune | Others |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 2005 | 47 133 743 | 46 046 926 | 1 086 816 |
| 2006 | 57 521 307 | 56 623 468 | 897 837 |
| 2007 | 83 846 806 | 83 022 245 | 824 561 |
| 2007 Jun. | 5 823 704 | 5 760 075 | 63 628 |
| Jul. | 6 597 009 | 6 528 755 | 68 253 |
| Aug. | 6 749 303 | 6 666 857 | 82 447 |
| Sept. | 7 188 806 | 7 145 407 | 43 398 |
| Oct. | 9 299 745 | 9 224 346 | 75 398 |
| Nov. | 7 434 059 | 7 358 750 | 75 309 |
| Dec. | 8 207 910 | 8 123 881 | 84 029 |
| 2008 Jan. | 10 425 525 | 10 338 168 | 87 357 |
| Feb. | 9 439 080 | 9 361 611 | 77 469 |
| Mar. | 10 220 320 | 10 122 804 | 97 516 |
| Apr. | 9 199 567 | 9 117 741 | 81 826 |
| May | 9 882 310 | 9 793 222 | 89 088 |
| Jun. | 10 097 370 | 9 974 433 | 122 936 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 59 264 172 | 58 707 980 | 556 192 |
| Variation 2008/2007 (%) | | | |
| Jun. | 73.4 | 73.2 | 93.2 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 54.5 | 54.6 | 40.6 |

36. VISITOR ARRIVALS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE

No.

| Year/Month | Total | East Asia | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|--------|
| | | Subtotal | Japan | Republic of Korea | Mainland China | Hong Kong | Taiwan, China | Others |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 2005 | 18 711 187 | 17 855 496 | 169 115 | 120 739 | 10 462 966 | 5 614 892 | 1 482 483 | 5 301 |
| 2006 | 21 998 122 | 20 750 930 | 220 190 | 162 709 | 11 985 617 | 6 940 656 | 1 437 824 | 3 934 |
| 2007 | 26 992 995 | 25 014 160 | 299 403 | 225 417 | 14 866 391 | 8 174 064 | 1 444 082 | 4 803 |
| 2007 Jun. | 1 920 864 | 1 773 317 | 22 864 | 15 325 | 994 683 | 618 847 | 121 173 | 425 |
| Jul. | 2 207 641 | 2 059 240 | 22 142 | 17 714 | 1 180 053 | 715 266 | 123 736 | 329 |
| Aug. | 2 380 780 | 2 235 773 | 26 006 | 22 680 | 1 345 288 | 720 501 | 120 971 | 327 |
| Sept. | 2 264 713 | 2 105 503 | 29 499 | 17 141 | 1 221 331 | 710 908 | 126 274 | 350 |
| Oct. | 2 428 776 | 2 224 661 | 25 645 | 16 824 | 1 367 321 | 693 289 | 121 108 | 474 |
| Nov. | 2 456 401 | 2 235 728 | 33 154 | 20 476 | 1 401 378 | 656 882 | 123 411 | 427 |
| Dec. | 2 616 846 | 2 356 935 | 32 861 | 28 642 | 1 446 820 | 725 010 | 123 020 | 582 |
| 2008 Jan. | 2 371 754 | 2 181 319 | 33 382 | 35 699 | 1 421 782 | 581 860 | 107 936 | 660 |
| Feb. | 2 421 098 | 2 250 964 | 25 984 | 33 798 | 1 397 723 | 688 755 | 104 339 | 365 |
| Mar. | 2 713 457 | 2 475 104 | 29 153 | 22 551 | 1 566 179 | 743 250 | 113 557 | 414 |
| Apr. | 2 488 697 | 2 269 119 | 21 437 | 19 249 | 1 482 367 | 620 538 | 125 125 | 403 |
| May | 2 587 147 | 2 359 439 | 29 492 | 26 320 | 1 549 269 | 641 661 | 112 287 | 410 |
| Jun. | 2 343 451 | 2 144 205 | 28 884 | 21 513 | 1 358 912 | 622 290 | 112 157 | 449 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 14 925 604 | 13 680 150 | 168 332 | 159 130 | 8 776 232 | 3 898 354 | 675 401 | 2 701 |

| Year/Month | South Asia | Southeast Asia | Americas | Europe | Oceania | Other areas |
|------------|------------|----------------|----------|---------|---------|-------------|
| 1 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 2005 | 31 854 | 396 100 | 182 769 | 162 564 | 71 680 | 10 724 |
| 2006 | 41 714 | 693 374 | 219 610 | 191 002 | 84 222 | 17 270 |
| 2007 | 64 028 | 1 179 398 | 306 294 | 257 300 | 134 106 | 37 709 |
| 2007 Jun. | 7 161 | 89 987 | 21 796 | 16 343 | 9 511 | 2 749 |
| Jul. | 4 952 | 85 995 | 25 339 | 19 455 | 9 420 | 3 240 |
| Aug. | 4 943 | 81 470 | 22 711 | 23 081 | 9 301 | 3 501 |
| Sept. | 5 157 | 91 448 | 23 730 | 21 730 | 13 500 | 3 645 |
| Oct. | 7 268 | 115 593 | 34 004 | 27 532 | 15 218 | 4 500 |
| Nov. | 6 094 | 129 512 | 36 088 | 30 764 | 14 464 | 3 751 |
| Dec. | 7 162 | 174 243 | 33 125 | 24 560 | 17 180 | 3 641 |
| 2008 Jan. | 6 780 | 109 738 | 29 099 | 22 765 | 18 687 | 3 366 |
| Feb. | 5 251 | 100 169 | 25 897 | 23 366 | 12 651 | 2 800 |
| Mar. | 6 809 | 153 921 | 32 371 | 26 795 | 14 955 | 3 502 |
| Apr. | 7 532 | 141 655 | 28 229 | 23 523 | 15 011 | 3 628 |
| May | 12 095 | 151 490 | 27 362 | 22 263 | 12 119 | 2 379 |
| Jun. | 12 683 | 128 058 | 25 338 | 19 126 | 11 842 | 2 199 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 51 150 | 785 031 | 168 296 | 137 838 | 85 265 | 17 874 |

37. VISITOR ARRIVALS IN PACKAGE TOUR BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE

No.

| Year/Month | Total | Japan | Republic of Korea | Mainland China | Hong Kong | Taiwan, China |
|------------|-----------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 2005 | 2 675 753 | 56 183 | 54 056 | 2 101 745 | 113 120 | 246 517 |
| 2006 | 2 925 724 | 88 698 | 65 880 | 2 292 973 | 152 232 | 155 231 |
| 2007 | 4 233 714 | 139 418 | 83 814 | 2 911 948 | 376 009 | 327 150 |
| 2007 May | 289 226 | 11 126 | 4 743 | 189 086 | 22 012 | 32 630 |
| Jun. | 258 156 | 14 286 | 5 856 | 148 319 | 31 465 | 28 587 |
| Jul. | 319 852 | 9 150 | 5 987 | 218 995 | 26 014 | 30 086 |
| Aug. | 386 927 | 12 101 | 6 356 | 282 834 | 29 363 | 27 753 |
| Sept. | 310 637 | 13 782 | 5 949 | 191 123 | 37 320 | 27 813 |
| Oct. | 369 056 | 15 506 | 5 797 | 255 675 | 31 929 | 24 117 |
| Nov. | 459 093 | 19 664 | 8 341 | 331 741 | 33 005 | 25 183 |
| Dec. | 431 655 | 11 368 | 10 060 | 292 812 | 36 462 | 27 935 |
| 2008 Jan. | 380 996 | 16 199 | 14 719 | 274 600 | 22 604 | 18 079 |
| Feb. | 394 777 | 16 123 | 17 102 | 283 620 | 24 736 | 14 223 |
| Mar. | 420 786 | 15 029 | 12 298 | 305 008 | 23 837 | 19 111 |
| Apr. | 450 017 | 16 206 | 14 815 | 301 892 | 31 339 | 20 929 |
| May | 425 787 | 19 900 | 12 238 | 278 879 | 32 068 | 14 995 |
| Jan.-May | 2 073 363 | 83 457 | 71 172 | 1 444 799 | 134 584 | 87 337 |

| Year/Month | South Asia | Southeast Asia | Americas | Europe | Oceania | Others |
|------------|------------|----------------|----------|--------|---------|--------|
| 1 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2005 | 6 269 | 53 683 | 14 473 | 23 408 | 6 013 | 286 |
| 2006 | 9 147 | 103 955 | 23 884 | 26 392 | 6 622 | 710 |
| 2007 | 13 410 | 235 655 | 83 018 | 55 481 | 7 526 | 285 |
| 2007 May | 1 961 | 15 805 | 6 906 | 4 387 | 561 | 9 |
| Jun. | 2 426 | 15 057 | 7 560 | 3 695 | 901 | 4 |
| Jul. | 1 199 | 17 629 | 6 701 | 3 450 | 619 | 22 |
| Aug. | 945 | 14 358 | 6 442 | 6 064 | 711 | - |
| Sept. | 1 121 | 19 070 | 8 441 | 5 335 | 675 | 8 |
| Oct. | 910 | 19 769 | 7 406 | 7 200 | 681 | 66 |
| Nov. | 1 195 | 25 500 | 7 472 | 6 060 | 885 | 47 |
| Dec. | 770 | 37 945 | 8 198 | 5 479 | 605 | 21 |
| 2008 Jan. | 1 273 | 21 146 | 6 025 | 5 663 | 668 | 20 |
| Feb. | 2 195 | 23 247 | 6 735 | 5 024 | 1 675 | 97 |
| Mar. | 1 065 | 31 556 | 6 406 | 5 716 | 728 | 32 |
| Apr. | 5 068 | 45 373 | 6 111 | 3 684 | 4 539 | 61 |
| May | 5 042 | 50 074 | 6 458 | 4 284 | 1 728 | 121 |
| Jan.-May | 14 643 | 171 596 | 31 735 | 24 371 | 9 338 | 331 |

38. HOTELS IN OPERATION, AVAILABLE ROOMS AND OCCUPANCY RATE

| Year/Month | No. of establishments in operation ^a | | | | | |
|------------|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| | Total | 5-star hotels | 4-star hotels | 3-star hotels | 2-star hotels | Guest-houses |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 2005 | 75 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 31 |
| 2006 | 80 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 31 |
| 2007 | 82 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 30 |
| 2007 May | 81 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 31 |
| Jun. | 81 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 31 |
| Jul. | 80 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 31 |
| Aug. | 82 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 31 |
| Sept. | 82 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 31 |
| Oct. | 82 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 31 |
| Nov. | 82 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 31 |
| Dec. | 82 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 30 |
| 2008 Jan. | 80 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 29 |
| Feb. | 80 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 29 |
| Mar. | 80 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 29 |
| Apr. | 79 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 29 |
| May | 81 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 29 |

| Year/Month | No. of available rooms ^a | | | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| | Total | 5-star hotels | 4-star hotels | 3-star hotels | 2-star hotels | Guest-houses |
| 1 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2005 | 10 832 | 3 452 | 3 584 | 2 410 | 839 | 547 |
| 2006 | 12 978 | 4 572 | 3 927 | 3 100 | 820 | 559 |
| 2007 | 16 148 | 8 082 | 3 952 | 2 704 | 848 | 562 |
| 2007 May | 13 052 | 4 593 | 3 952 | 3 100 | 848 | 559 |
| Jun. | 13 222 | 4 763 | 3 952 | 3 101 | 848 | 558 |
| Jul. | 12 859 | 4 787 | 3 952 | 2 714 | 848 | 558 |
| Aug. | 15 778 | 7 706 | 3 952 | 2 714 | 848 | 574 |
| Sept. | 15 719 | 7 641 | 3 952 | 2 704 | 848 | 574 |
| Oct. | 15 740 | 7 662 | 3 952 | 2 704 | 848 | 574 |
| Nov. | 15 740 | 7 662 | 3 952 | 2 704 | 848 | 574 |
| Dec. | 16 148 | 8 082 | 3 952 | 2 704 | 848 | 562 |
| 2008 Jan. | 16 134 | 8 082 | 3 951 | 2 704 | 847 | 550 |
| Feb. | 16 115 | 8 063 | 3 951 | 2 704 | 847 | 550 |
| Mar. | 16 195 | 8 188 | 3 951 | 2 704 | 801 | 551 |
| Apr. | 16 195 | 8 188 | 3 951 | 2 704 | 801 | 551 |
| May | 16 234 | 8 191 | 3 951 | 2 729 | 812 | 551 |

| Year/Month | Occupancy rate (%) | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| | Total | 5-star hotels | 4-star hotels | 3-star hotels | 2-star hotels | Guest-houses |
| 1 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 2005 | 70.93 | 71.75 | 71.19 | 80.62 | 57.83 | 45.41 |
| 2006 | 72.23 | 68.35 | 77.98 | 78.39 | 59.17 | 46.94 |
| 2007 | 77.19 | 75.25 | 83.75 | 79.41 | 65.64 | 56.74 |
| 2007 May | 72.28 | 70.60 | 77.64 | 74.85 | 57.73 | 55.96 |
| Jun. | 68.89 | 67.23 | 76.33 | 69.62 | 50.94 | 53.63 |
| Jul. | 77.69 | 74.54 | 86.91 | 78.25 | 64.07 | 57.42 |
| Aug. | 83.73 | 80.65 | 91.74 | 86.68 | 70.81 | 60.70 |
| Sept. | 71.55 | 67.05 | 80.38 | 77.52 | 61.81 | 57.02 |
| Oct. | 79.32 | 78.60 | 82.20 | 82.43 | 75.14 | 60.52 |
| Nov. | 85.80 | 85.30 | 89.72 | 87.41 | 83.45 | 61.34 |
| Dec. | 83.03 | 82.24 | 89.32 | 84.20 | 74.64 | 56.81 |
| 2008 Jan. | 72.67 | 72.27 | 78.08 | 71.48 | 66.41 | 55.10 |
| Feb. | 71.42 | 73.04 | 74.06 | 71.64 | 53.04 | 55.77 |
| Mar. | 75.65 | 74.52 | 80.11 | 79.50 | 63.75 | 58.95 |
| Apr. | 75.37 | 71.99 | 82.39 | 80.20 | 71.72 | 56.97 |
| May | 72.89 | 71.64 | 77.53 | 75.31 | 66.13 | 56.08 |
| Jan.-May | 73.62 | 72.69 | 78.47 | 75.65 | 64.22 | 56.58 |

a As at the end of reference period.

39. OVERNIGHT GUESTS AND AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY

| Year/Month | No. of guests | | | | | |
|------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| | Total | 5-star hotels | 4-star hotels | 3-star hotels | 2-star hotels | Guest-houses |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 2005 | 4 121 088 | 982 214 | 1 633 458 | 1 089 384 | 301 672 | 114 360 |
| 2006 | 4 680 854 | 997 037 | 1 917 873 | 1 335 145 | 320 499 | 110 300 |
| 2007 | 5 739 734 | 1 745 000 | 2 173 334 | 1 365 801 | 330 951 | 124 648 |
| 2007 May | 453 669 | 126 839 | 173 571 | 116 394 | 25 864 | 11 001 |
| Jun. | 407 793 | 111 214 | 161 210 | 105 029 | 20 582 | 9 758 |
| Jul. | 470 524 | 133 189 | 193 543 | 105 862 | 27 786 | 10 144 |
| Aug. | 527 651 | 158 276 | 201 030 | 124 917 | 32 290 | 11 138 |
| Sept. | 522 538 | 218 939 | 170 241 | 99 317 | 24 436 | 9 605 |
| Oct. | 490 271 | 170 272 | 173 812 | 108 223 | 26 603 | 11 361 |
| Nov. | 505 112 | 169 684 | 186 768 | 106 764 | 31 470 | 10 426 |
| Dec. | 528 533 | 178 923 | 193 428 | 114 678 | 30 708 | 10 796 |
| 2008 Jan. | 562 676 | 256 326 | 171 524 | 97 720 | 27 643 | 9 463 |
| Feb. | 483 247 | 209 026 | 152 525 | 89 917 | 21 629 | 10 150 |
| Mar. | 563 029 | 237 330 | 174 386 | 113 862 | 26 962 | 10 489 |
| Apr. | 544 467 | 215 239 | 174 869 | 114 160 | 30 197 | 10 002 |
| May | 544 151 | 224 997 | 170 776 | 110 218 | 27 850 | 10 310 |
| Jan.-May | 2 697 570 | 1 142 918 | 844 080 | 525 877 | 134 281 | 50 414 |

| Year/Month | Average length of stay (nights) | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| | Total | 5-star hotels | 4-star hotels | 3-star hotels | 2-star hotels | Guest-houses |
| 1 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2005 | 1.22 | 1.48 | 1.13 | 1.12 | 1.14 | 1.37 |
| 2006 | 1.21 | 1.42 | 1.13 | 1.17 | 1.15 | 1.40 |
| 2007 | 1.36 | 1.82 | 1.13 | 1.19 | 1.18 | 1.48 |
| 2007 May | 1.26 | 1.58 | 1.10 | 1.16 | 1.12 | 1.39 |
| Jun. | 1.26 | 1.60 | 1.09 | 1.19 | 1.18 | 1.41 |
| Jul. | 1.26 | 1.56 | 1.09 | 1.18 | 1.14 | 1.46 |
| Aug. | 1.25 | 1.53 | 1.11 | 1.11 | 1.13 | 1.46 |
| Sept. | 1.37 | 1.70 | 1.12 | 1.12 | 1.18 | 1.50 |
| Oct. | 1.62 | 2.45 | 1.13 | 1.20 | 1.22 | 1.48 |
| Nov. | 1.50 | 2.19 | 1.11 | 1.18 | 1.18 | 1.55 |
| Dec. | 1.40 | 1.94 | 1.09 | 1.16 | 1.18 | 1.47 |
| 2008 Jan. | 1.38 | 1.72 | 1.08 | 1.09 | 1.13 | 1.57 |
| Feb. | 1.36 | 1.71 | 1.08 | 1.09 | 1.14 | 1.40 |
| Mar. | 1.33 | 1.66 | 1.08 | 1.04 | 1.15 | 1.45 |
| Apr. | 1.33 | 1.74 | 1.08 | 1.01 | 1.11 | 1.46 |
| May | 1.35 | 1.72 | 1.09 | 1.06 | 1.16 | 1.44 |
| Jan.-May | 1.52 | 2.21 | 1.11 | 1.08 | 1.17 | 1.52 |

D - CONSTRUCTION

40. BUILDINGS COMPLETED – PRIVATE SECTOR

| Year/Month | Total | Residential | Residential and others | Commercial and offices | Industrial | No. |
|------------|-------|-------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------|------------|
| | | | | | | Other uses |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 2005 | 48 | 29 | - | 4 | - | 15 |
| 2006 | 86 | 46 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 26 |
| 2007 | 76 | 30 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 29 |
| 2007 Jun. | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| Jul. | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Aug. | 15 | 1 | - | - | - | 14 |
| Sept. | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Oct. | 11 | 9 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Nov. | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Dec. | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 2008 Jan. | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Feb. | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Mar. | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Apr. | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| May | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Jun. | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Jan.-Jun. | 15 | 11 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 |

Note: A construction project for a gaming and tourism facility is counted as one building.
Including extended constructions.

41. UNITS AND AREA OF BUILDINGS COMPLETED – PRIVATE SECTOR

| Year/Month | Construction site area | Base area | Gross floor area | No. of units |
|------------|------------------------|-----------|------------------|--------------|
| | m ² | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 2005 | 414 050 | 85 486 | 391 487 | 1 277 |
| 2006 | 261 736 | 177 221 | 1 276 321 | 3 026 |
| 2007 | 1 168 457 | 315 147 | 1 926 247 | 2 051 |
| 2007 Jun. | 4 449 | 3 069 | 18 787 | 6 |
| Jul. | 2 342 | 2 300 | 32 892 | 182 |
| Aug. | 1 003 318 | 192 201 | 992 631 | 82 |
| Sept. | 145 | 145 | 566 | 3 |
| Oct. | 42 164 | 34 323 | 345 073 | 1 169 |
| Nov. | 388 | 388 | 1 159 | 1 |
| Dec. | 62 627 | 45 007 | 246 624 | 3 |
| 2008 Jan. | 23 359 | 8 481 | 88 310 | 18 |
| Feb. | 90 | 90 | 702 | 7 |
| Mar. | 51 | 51 | 173 | 1 |
| Apr. | 9 893 | 6 716 | 10 169 | 3 |
| May | 1 517 | 1 365 | 19 962 | 132 |
| Jun. | 218 | 218 | 1 079 | 9 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 35 128 | 16 921 | 120 395 | 170 |

Note: Including extended constructions.

42. BUILDINGS STARTED – PRIVATE SECTOR

No.

| Year/Month | Total | Residential | Residential and others | Commercial and offices | Industrial | Other uses |
|------------|-------|-------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------|------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 2005 | 85 | 53 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 18 |
| 2006 | 71 | 40 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 20 |
| 2007 | 73 | 40 | - | 7 | 7 | 19 |
| 2007 Jun. | 9 | 4 | - | 2 | - | 3 |
| Jul. | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| Aug. | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Sept. | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Oct. | 10 | 3 | - | - | - | 7 |
| Nov. | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Dec. | 4 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 2008 Jan. | 8 | 6 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Feb. | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Mar. | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| Apr. | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| May | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jun. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jan.-Jun. | 14 | 8 | - | 2 | - | 4 |

Note: A construction project for a gaming and tourism facility is counted as one building.

43. UNITS AND AREA OF BUILDINGS STARTED – PRIVATE SECTOR

| Year/Month | Construction site area | Base area | Gross floor area | No. of units |
|------------|------------------------|-----------|------------------|--------------|
| | m ² | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 2005 | 617 010 | 291 916 | 2 133 019 | 4 947 |
| 2006 | 784 858 | 179 084 | 1 054 289 | 4 756 |
| 2007 | 801 339 | 225 486 | 2 199 805 | 4 390 |
| 2007 Jun. | 261 740 | 80 703 | 769 050 | 881 |
| Jul. | 214 637 | 3 062 | 15 512 | 5 |
| Aug. | 114 011 | 294 | 1 550 | 15 |
| Sept. | 1 576 | 1 576 | 15 439 | 69 |
| Oct. | 118 742 | 82 479 | 528 452 | 324 |
| Nov. | 5 371 | 4 009 | 8 060 | 14 |
| Dec. | 2 457 | 1 036 | 1 392 | 5 |
| 2008 Jan. | 14 132 | 5 805 | 94 936 | 275 |
| Feb. | 206 | 203 | 549 | 1 |
| Mar. | 3 023 | 1 951 | 8 950 | 6 |
| Apr. | 6 679 | 3 668 | 24 159 | 14 |
| May | - | - | - | - |
| Jun. | - | - | - | - |
| Jan.-Jun. | 24 040 | 11 627 | 128 594 | 296 |

44. UNITS AND GROSS FLOOR AREA OF BUILDINGS COMPLETED – PRIVATE SECTOR

| Year/Month | Total | | Residential | | Commercial and offices | | Industrial | | Other uses | |
|------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|
| | No. of units | Gross area (m ²) | No. of units | Gross area (m ²) | No. of units | Gross area (m ²) | No. of units | Gross area (m ²) | No. of units | Gross area (m ²) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 2005 | 1 277 | 391 487 | 1 098 | 161 015 | 152 | 23 395 | - | - | 27 | 207 078 |
| 2006 | 3 026 | 1 276 321 | 2 783 | 411 919 | 204 | 42 541 | 5 | 1 911 | 34 | 819 952 |
| 2007 | 2 051 | 1 926 247 | 1 856 | 265 266 | 161 | 21 060 | 1 | 9 518 | 33 | 1 630 403 |
| 2007 Jun. | 6 | 18 787 | 4 | 242 | 1 | 235 | - | 8 216 | 1 | 10 094 |
| Jul. | 182 | 32 892 | 159 | 22 392 | 21 | 1 985 | - | - | 2 | 8 515 |
| Aug. | 82 | 992 631 | 68 | 7 343 | 5 | 5 265 | - | 1 268 | 9 | 978 754 |
| Sept. | 3 | 566 | 2 | 493 | 1 | 73 | - | - | - | - |
| Oct. | 1 169 | 345 073 | 1 112 | 164 302 | 54 | 6 268 | - | - | 3 | 174 503 |
| Nov. | 1 | 1 159 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 159 |
| Dec. | 3 | 246 624 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 246 624 |
| 2008 Jan. | 18 | 88 310 | 15 | 1 634 | 2 | 7 820 | - | - | 1 | 78 856 |
| Feb. | 7 | 702 | 6 | 590 | 1 | 112 | - | - | - | - |
| Mar. | 1 | 173 | - | - | 1 | 173 | - | - | - | - |
| Apr. | 3 | 10 169 | 1 | 144 | 1 | 1 686 | 1 | 8 339 | - | - |
| May | 132 | 19 962 | 120 | 14 895 | 8 | 603 | - | - | 4 | 4 464 |
| Jun. | 9 | 1 079 | 7 | 990 | 2 | 89 | - | - | - | - |
| Jan.-Jun. | 170 | 120 395 | 149 | 18 253 | 15 | 10 483 | 1 | 8 339 | 5 | 83 320 |

Note: Including extended constructions.

45. UNITS AND GROSS FLOOR AREA OF BUILDINGS STARTED – PRIVATE SECTOR

| Year/Month | Total | | Residential | | Commercial and offices | | Industrial | | Other uses | |
|------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|
| | No. of units | Gross area (m ²) | No. of units | Gross area (m ²) | No. of units | Gross area (m ²) | No. of units | Gross area (m ²) | No. of units | Gross area (m ²) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 2005 | 4 947 | 2 133 019 | 4 447 | 633 387 | 456 | 130 917 | 6 | 10 319 | 38 | 1 358 397 |
| 2006 | 4 756 | 1 054 289 | 4 553 | 570 468 | 165 | 70 839 | 1 | 34 | 37 | 412 948 |
| 2007 | 4 390 | 2 199 805 | 4 040 | 573 461 | 313 | 159 648 | 6 | 40 298 | 31 | 1 426 398 |
| 2007 Jun. | 881 | 769 050 | 851 | 90 638 | 22 | 81 265 | - | - | 8 | 597 147 |
| Jul. | 5 | 15 512 | 2 | 471 | 1 | 173 | - | - | 2 | 14 868 |
| Aug. | 15 | 1 550 | 12 | 958 | 2 | 354 | 1 | 238 | - | - |
| Sept. | 69 | 15 439 | 61 | 10 239 | 7 | 741 | - | - | 1 | 4 459 |
| Oct. | 324 | 528 452 | 310 | 36 319 | 9 | 17 769 | - | - | 5 | 474 364 |
| Nov. | 14 | 8 060 | 13 | 1 323 | - | - | 1 | 6 737 | - | - |
| Dec. | 5 | 1 392 | 2 | 383 | 1 | 68 | 1 | 919 | 1 | 21 |
| 2008 Jan. | 275 | 94 936 | 248 | 42 472 | 25 | 25 259 | - | 4 392 | 2 | 22 814 |
| Feb. | 1 | 549 | - | - | 1 | 549 | - | - | - | - |
| Mar. | 6 | 8 950 | 3 | 287 | 1 | 57 | - | - | 2 | 8 607 |
| Apr. | 14 | 24 159 | 10 | 791 | 2 | 204 | - | - | 2 | 23 164 |
| May | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jun. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jan.-Jun. | 296 | 128 594 | 261 | 43 550 | 29 | 26 069 | - | 4 392 | 6 | 54 585 |

46. BUILDING UNITS SOLD AS PER RECORD OF STAMP DUTY

| Year/Month | Total | | Residential | | Commercial | | Offices | | Industrial | | Others | |
|------------|--------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2005 | 33 644 | 6 705 | 20 588 | 2 918 | 2 441 | 243 | 1 665 | 26 | 320 | 2 | 8 630 | 3 516 |
| 2006 | 26 400 | 7 347 | 17 175 | 4 017 | 1 704 | 128 | 1 025 | 19 | 234 | 2 | 6 262 | 3 181 |
| 2007 | 32 250 | 10 317 | 21 628 | 7 168 | 1 823 | 79 | 1 109 | 33 | 252 | 1 | 7 438 | 3 036 |
| 2007 Jun. | 2 355 | 655 | 1 502 | 436 | 176 | - | 71 | 1 | 24 | - | 582 | 218 |
| Jul. | 2 273 | 914 | 1 323 | 483 | 112 | 2 | 78 | 9 | 30 | 1 | 730 | 419 |
| Aug. | 1 856 | 493 | 1 171 | 295 | 119 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 18 | - | 524 | 196 |
| Sept. | 1 746 | 579 | 1 115 | 341 | 61 | 8 | 50 | 3 | 28 | - | 492 | 227 |
| Oct. | 2 281 | 637 | 1 434 | 423 | 91 | 1 | 41 | 2 | 17 | - | 698 | 211 |
| Nov. | 2 481 | 694 | 1 714 | 483 | 178 | 7 | 62 | 5 | 15 | - | 512 | 199 |
| Dec. | 2 272 | 799 | 1 682 | 666 | 130 | 6 | 43 | - | 34 | - | 383 | 127 |
| 2008 Jan. | 2 774 | 982 | 2 000 | 839 | 102 | 6 | 53 | 2 | 20 | - | 599 | 135 |
| Feb. | 1 680 | 572 | 1 156 | 447 | 82 | 4 | 50 | - | 24 | - | 368 | 121 |
| Mar. | 2 064 | 769 | 1 407 | 532 | 75 | - | 36 | - | 24 | - | 522 | 237 |
| Apr. | 3 444 | 1 849 | 1 851 | 981 | 278 | 18 | 64 | - | 21 | 3 | 1 230 | 847 |
| May | 2 204 | 741 | 1 259 | 401 | 175 | - | 66 | - | 17 | - | 687 | 340 |
| Jun. | 1 691 | 557 | 965 | 291 | 97 | - | 22 | - | 16 | - | 591 | 266 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 13 857 | 5 470 | 8 638 | 3 491 | 809 | 28 | 291 | 2 | 122 | 3 | 3 997 | 1 946 |

| Year/Month | New building | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|--------------|-------|-------------|-------|------------|-----|---------|----|------------|----|--------|-------|
| | Total | | Residential | | Commercial | | Offices | | Industrial | | Others | |
| 1 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| 2005 | 6 963 | 5 296 | 3 416 | 2 541 | 214 | 102 | - | - | - | - | 3 333 | 2 653 |
| 2006 | 8 170 | 6 689 | 4 688 | 3 686 | 131 | 84 | 24 | - | - | - | 3 327 | 2 919 |
| 2007 | 12 461 | 9 812 | 8 387 | 6 868 | 136 | 58 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 3 933 | 2 885 |
| 2007 Jun. | 794 | 598 | 481 | 393 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 305 | 205 |
| Jul. | 1 037 | 882 | 564 | 469 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 467 | 411 |
| Aug. | 697 | 476 | 412 | 289 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | 272 | 187 |
| Sept. | 701 | 565 | 412 | 337 | 9 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 280 | 221 |
| Oct. | 1 078 | 616 | 610 | 417 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | 457 | 199 |
| Nov. | 848 | 673 | 578 | 472 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 261 | 197 |
| Dec. | 889 | 782 | 718 | 655 | 8 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 163 | 122 |
| 2008 Jan. | 1 217 | 948 | 900 | 819 | 14 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 303 | 123 |
| Feb. | 658 | 553 | 488 | 436 | 7 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 163 | 114 |
| Mar. | 873 | 758 | 577 | 522 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 292 | 236 |
| Apr. | 1 933 | 1 766 | 1 017 | 942 | 21 | 18 | - | - | - | - | 895 | 806 |
| May | 953 | 719 | 500 | 384 | 13 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 436 | 335 |
| Jun. | 734 | 545 | 338 | 281 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 388 | 264 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 6 368 | 5 289 | 3 820 | 3 384 | 66 | 27 | 5 | - | - | - | 2 477 | 1 878 |

| Year/Month | Old building | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|--------------|-------|-------------|-----|------------|-----|---------|----|------------|----|--------|-----|
| | Total | | Residential | | Commercial | | Offices | | Industrial | | Others | |
| 1 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 |
| 2005 | 26 681 | 1 409 | 17 172 | 377 | 2 227 | 141 | 1 665 | 26 | 320 | 2 | 5 297 | 863 |
| 2006 | 18 230 | 658 | 12 487 | 331 | 1 573 | 44 | 1 001 | 19 | 234 | 2 | 2 935 | 262 |
| 2007 | 19 789 | 505 | 13 241 | 300 | 1 687 | 21 | 1 104 | 32 | 252 | 1 | 3 505 | 151 |
| 2007 Jun. | 1 561 | 57 | 1 021 | 43 | 168 | - | 71 | 1 | 24 | - | 277 | 13 |
| Jul. | 1 236 | 32 | 759 | 14 | 106 | - | 78 | 9 | 30 | 1 | 263 | 8 |
| Aug. | 1 159 | 17 | 759 | 6 | 106 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 18 | - | 252 | 9 |
| Sept. | 1 045 | 14 | 703 | 4 | 52 | 1 | 50 | 3 | 28 | - | 212 | 6 |
| Oct. | 1 203 | 21 | 824 | 6 | 80 | 1 | 41 | 2 | 17 | - | 241 | 12 |
| Nov. | 1 633 | 21 | 1 136 | 11 | 172 | 4 | 59 | 4 | 15 | - | 251 | 2 |
| Dec. | 1 383 | 17 | 964 | 11 | 122 | 1 | 43 | - | 34 | - | 220 | 5 |
| 2008 Jan. | 1 557 | 34 | 1 100 | 20 | 88 | - | 53 | 2 | 20 | - | 296 | 12 |
| Feb. | 1 022 | 19 | 668 | 11 | 75 | 1 | 50 | - | 24 | - | 205 | 7 |
| Mar. | 1 191 | 11 | 830 | 10 | 72 | - | 35 | - | 24 | - | 230 | 1 |
| Apr. | 1 511 | 83 | 834 | 39 | 257 | - | 64 | - | 21 | 3 | 335 | 41 |
| May | 1 251 | 22 | 759 | 17 | 162 | - | 62 | - | 17 | - | 251 | 5 |
| Jun. | 957 | 12 | 627 | 10 | 89 | - | 22 | - | 16 | - | 203 | 2 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 7 489 | 181 | 4 818 | 107 | 743 | 1 | 286 | 2 | 122 | 3 | 1 520 | 68 |

47. VALUE OF BUILDING UNITS SOLD AS PER RECORD OF STAMP DUTY

10³ MOP

| Year/Month | Total | | Residential | | Commercial | | Offices | | Industrial | | Others | |
|------------|------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2005 | 23 798 556 | 8 125 592 | 17 133 009 | 6 928 419 | 3 233 980 | 520 790 | 1 560 185 | 19 541 | 335 728 | 15 450 | 1 535 653 | 641 392 |
| 2006 | 25 096 213 | 11 286 763 | 19 094 506 | 10 424 587 | 2 543 395 | 376 438 | 1 396 326 | 40 444 | 414 829 | 919 | 1 647 158 | 444 375 |
| 2007 | 49 080 881 | 29 737 190 | 42 057 594 | 28 685 629 | 2 524 246 | 269 617 | 1 891 521 | # | 515 022 | # | 2 092 499 | 730 659 |
| 2007 Jun. | 3 063 555 | 1 746 108 | 2 540 667 | 1 695 368 | 221 443 | - | 101 488 | # | 37 499 | - | 162 457 | # |
| Jul. | 3 139 907 | 1 861 550 | 2 466 273 | 1 758 953 | 209 649 | # | 295 695 | # | 28 356 | # | 139 936 | 84 412 |
| Aug. | 2 863 037 | 1 671 375 | 2 425 034 | 1 642 391 | 206 407 | # | 32 516 | # | 25 636 | - | 173 444 | 27 716 |
| Sept. | 2 918 182 | 1 812 844 | 2 462 020 | 1 743 527 | 83 907 | # | 75 369 | 4 551 | 154 999 | - | 141 887 | # |
| Oct. | 4 585 220 | 2 339 360 | 3 912 939 | 2 290 241 | 259 811 | # | 74 493 | # | 17 947 | - | 320 029 | 43 136 |
| Nov. | 4 430 085 | 2 710 234 | 3 927 309 | 2 634 591 | 235 137 | 17 249 | 73 247 | 7 109 | 65 117 | - | 129 276 | 51 285 |
| Dec. | 4 255 907 | 2 899 912 | 3 753 794 | 2 861 187 | 216 943 | 9 376 | 71 982 | - | 83 418 | - | 129 770 | 29 349 |
| 2008 Jan. | 5 831 375 | 3 816 469 | 4 943 719 | 3 741 552 | 232 889 | 30 751 | 89 281 | # | 32 622 | - | 532 864 | # |
| Feb. | 3 180 816 | 2 183 891 | 2 803 457 | 2 152 043 | 139 393 | # | 80 685 | - | 73 516 | - | 83 766 | # |
| Mar. | 3 702 969 | 2 400 828 | 3 238 121 | 2 343 961 | 217 309 | - | 60 766 | - | 35 660 | - | 151 112 | 56 867 |
| Apr. | 5 240 816 | 3 777 953 | 4 587 884 | 3 601 479 | 252 004 | 70 593 | 105 686 | - | 45 622 | 5 955 | 249 620 | 99 926 |
| May | 3 706 983 | 2 232 831 | 3 035 968 | 2 143 888 | 286 582 | - | 168 197 | - | 23 508 | - | 192 727 | 88 943 |
| Jun. | 2 038 554 | 938 824 | 1 579 476 | 876 444 | 249 246 | - | 47 635 | - | 22 244 | - | 139 953 | 62 380 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 23 701 513 | 15 350 795 | 20 188 624 | 14 859 367 | 1 377 423 | # | 552 251 | # | 233 172 | 5 955 | 1 350 043 | # |

| Year/Month | New building | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|----|-------------------|----|-------------------|---------|
| | Total | | Residential | | Commercial | | Offices | | Industrial | | Others | |
| | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | |
| 1 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| 2005 | 9 030 451 | 7 417 291 | 7 925 303 | 6 618 973 | 442 033 | 217 111 | - | - | - | - | 663 115 | 581 207 |
| 2006 | 13 691 312 | 10 943 102 | 12 307 276 | 10 259 586 | 425 675 | 321 205 | 101 139 | - | - | - | 857 224 | 362 311 |
| 2007 | 33 750 485 | 29 249 480 | 32 369 537 | 28 388 754 | 446 757 | 140 419 | 18 541 | # | - | - | 915 651 | 719 589 |
| 2007 Jun. | 1 894 030 | 1 678 734 | 1 814 143 | 1 630 772 | 16 348 | - | - | - | - | - | 63 540 | # |
| Jul. | 2 043 103 | 1 836 631 | 1 942 028 | 1 750 875 | 8 406 | # | - | - | - | - | 92 668 | # |
| Aug. | 2 063 562 | 1 659 421 | 1 955 202 | 1 632 331 | 65 899 | - | - | - | - | - | 42 461 | 27 089 |
| Sept. | 2 030 678 | 1 805 100 | 1 950 581 | 1 740 824 | 25 800 | # | - | - | - | - | 54 297 | # |
| Oct. | 3 332 848 | 2 327 041 | 3 190 171 | 2 284 207 | 45 451 | - | - | - | - | - | 97 226 | 42 834 |
| Nov. | 2 951 631 | 2 645 287 | 2 844 038 | 2 586 518 | 35 329 | 6 901 | # | # | - | - | # | # |
| Dec. | 3 069 570 | 2 875 960 | 3 010 306 | 2 839 407 | 21 673 | # | - | - | - | - | # | 28 309 |
| 2008 Jan. | 4 072 536 | 3 772 277 | 3 958 358 | 3 703 320 | 39 389 | 30 751 | - | - | - | - | 74 789 | 38 206 |
| Feb. | 2 308 379 | 2 160 004 | 2 256 979 | 2 129 466 | 19 321 | # | - | - | - | - | 32 079 | # |
| Mar. | 2 594 709 | 2 392 914 | 2 500 377 | # | 18 031 | - | # | - | - | - | # | # |
| Apr. | 3 927 603 | 3 686 448 | 3 732 923 | 3 524 499 | 80 714 | 70 593 | - | - | - | - | 113 966 | 91 356 |
| May | 2 548 853 | 2 216 712 | 2 394 434 | 2 128 534 | 15 375 | - | 29 149 | - | - | - | 109 895 | 88 211 |
| Jun. | 1 141 616 | 930 745 | 1 033 566 | 868 678 | 20 211 | - | - | - | - | - | 87 839 | 62 067 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 16 593 696 | 15 159 101 | 15 876 638 | # | 193 041 | # | # | - | - | - | # | # |

| Year/Month | Old building | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|--------|
| | Total | | Residential | | Commercial | | Offices | | Industrial | | Others | |
| | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | |
| 1 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 |
| 2005 | 14 768 105 | 708 301 | 9 207 707 | 309 447 | 2 791 947 | 303 679 | 1 560 185 | 19 541 | 335 728 | 15 450 | 872 538 | 60 185 |
| 2006 | 11 404 901 | 343 661 | 6 787 230 | 165 001 | 2 117 720 | 55 233 | 1 295 187 | 40 444 | 414 829 | 919 | 789 934 | 82 064 |
| 2007 | 15 330 396 | 487 710 | 9 688 057 | 296 875 | 2 077 490 | 129 199 | 1 872 980 | # | 515 022 | # | 1 176 848 | 11 069 |
| 2007 Jun. | 1 169 525 | 67 374 | 726 524 | 64 596 | 205 095 | - | 101 488 | # | 37 499 | - | 98 918 | # |
| Jul. | 1 096 804 | 24 919 | 524 244 | 8 078 | 201 242 | - | 295 695 | # | 28 356 | # | 47 268 | # |
| Aug. | 799 475 | 11 954 | 469 832 | 10 060 | 140 508 | # | 32 516 | # | 25 636 | - | 130 984 | 626 |
| Sept. | 887 503 | 7 744 | 511 439 | 2 704 | 58 107 | # | 75 369 | 4 551 | 154 999 | - | 87 590 | # |
| Oct. | 1 252 372 | 12 319 | 722 768 | 6 033 | 214 361 | # | 74 493 | # | 17 947 | - | 222 803 | 302 |
| Nov. | 1 478 454 | 64 948 | 1 083 271 | 48 073 | 199 808 | 10 349 | # | # | 65 117 | - | # | # |
| Dec. | 1 186 337 | 23 952 | 743 488 | 21 780 | 195 270 | # | 71 982 | - | 83 418 | - | # | 1 039 |
| 2008 Jan. | 1 758 839 | 44 192 | 985 361 | 38 232 | 193 499 | - | 89 281 | - | 32 622 | - | 458 075 | # |
| Feb. | 872 437 | 23 886 | 546 478 | 22 578 | 120 072 | # | 80 685 | - | 73 516 | - | 51 687 | # |
| Mar. | 1 108 260 | 7 914 | 737 744 | # | 199 279 | - | # | - | 35 660 | - | # | # |
| Apr. | 1 313 213 | 91 505 | 854 960 | 76 980 | 171 291 | - | 105 686 | - | 45 622 | 5 955 | 135 654 | 8 570 |
| May | 1 158 130 | 16 119 | 641 533 | 15 387 | 271 207 | - | 139 048 | - | 23 508 | - | 82 833 | 732 |
| Jun. | 896 938 | 8 079 | 545 910 | 7 765 | 229 035 | - | 47 635 | - | 22 244 | - | 52 114 | 313 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 7 107 816 | 191 694 | 4 311 986 | # | 1 184 383 | # | # | # | 233 172 | 5 955 | # | # |

48. NUMBER OF BUYERS OF TRANSACTED BUILDING UNITS BY BUYERS' STATUS ACCORDING TO STAMP DUTY RECORDS

| Year/Month | Total | | Residential | | Commercial | | Offices | | Industrial | | Others | |
|------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|---------------|------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|
| | Residents | Non-residents | Residents | Non-residents | Residents | Non-residents | Residents | Non-residents | Residents | Non-residents | Residents | Non-residents |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2005 | 32 130 | 11 751 | 19 906 | 7 338 | 2 682 | 621 | 1 548 | 607 | 330 | 77 | 7 664 | 3 108 |
| 2006 | 21 551 | 11 710 | 14 549 | 7 675 | 1 646 | 590 | 869 | 335 | 281 | 34 | 4 206 | 3 076 |
| 2007 | 28 827 | 13 444 | 19 111 | 9 691 | 1 940 | 513 | 893 | 582 | 334 | 31 | 6 549 | 2 627 |
| 2007 Jun. | 2 136 | 979 | 1 423 | 603 | 82 | 127 | 31 | 58 | 31 | 3 | 569 | 188 |
| Jul. | 1 692 | 1 140 | 1 038 | 650 | 134 | 15 | 34 | 67 | 37 | 1 | 449 | 407 |
| Aug. | 1 767 | 693 | 1 107 | 505 | 135 | 27 | 25 | 4 | 25 | 1 | 475 | 156 |
| Sept. | 1 793 | 512 | 1 120 | 374 | 82 | 5 | 39 | 16 | 58 | - | 494 | 117 |
| Oct. | 1 919 | 987 | 1 269 | 610 | 132 | 17 | 29 | 21 | 19 | 4 | 470 | 335 |
| Nov. | 2 852 | 696 | 1 932 | 546 | 291 | 16 | 65 | 10 | 15 | 1 | 549 | 123 |
| Dec. | 2 326 | 772 | 1 646 | 644 | 164 | 17 | 20 | 27 | 46 | 3 | 450 | 81 |
| 2008 Jan. | 2 821 | 770 | 2 025 | 591 | 129 | 22 | 28 | 40 | 16 | 6 | 623 | 111 |
| Feb. | 1 748 | 483 | 1 142 | 412 | 109 | 6 | 45 | 9 | 30 | 1 | 422 | 55 |
| Mar. | 2 073 | 614 | 1 415 | 435 | 97 | 27 | 16 | 27 | 43 | - | 502 | 125 |
| Apr. | 2 686 | 1 569 | 1 622 | 754 | 283 | 22 | 46 | 31 | 32 | 4 | 703 | 758 |
| May | 2 438 | 600 | 1 408 | 350 | 171 | 41 | 54 | 17 | 31 | 3 | 774 | 189 |
| Jun. | 1 540 | 657 | 915 | 380 | 112 | 22 | 15 | 12 | 22 | 2 | 476 | 241 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 13 306 | 4 693 | 8 527 | 2 922 | 901 | 140 | 204 | 136 | 174 | 16 | 3 500 | 1 479 |

Note: If there were more than one buyer in a building unit transaction, the total number of buyers would be counted.

49. VALUE OF TRANSACTED BUILDING UNITS BY BUYERS' STATUS ACCORDING TO STAMP DUTY RECORDS

| 10 ³ MOP | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|
| Year/Month | Total | | Residential | | Commercial | | Offices | | Industrial | | Others | |
| | Residents | Non-residents | Residents | Non-residents | Residents | Non-residents | Residents | Non-residents | Residents | Non-residents | Residents | Non-residents |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2005 | 13 307 712 | 10 490 844 | 8 530 949 | 8 602 061 | 2 369 298 | 864 683 | 1 100 348 | 459 837 | 267 477 | 68 251 | 1 039 640 | 496 014 |
| 2006 | 12 225 899 | 12 870 315 | 7 960 152 | 11 134 354 | 1 705 358 | 838 037 | 1 043 898 | 352 428 | 381 671 | 33 158 | 1 134 820 | 512 338 |
| 2007 | 22 931 563 | 26 149 318 | 18 013 512 | 24 044 082 | 1 906 701 | 617 546 | 1 137 199 | 754 323 | 470 479 | 44 543 | 1 403 673 | 688 825 |
| 2007 Jun. | 1 341 682 | 1 721 873 | 1 125 556 | 1 415 111 | 85 621 | 135 822 | 27 190 | 74 298 | 25 032 | 12 467 | 78 282 | 84 175 |
| Jul. | 1 259 550 | 1 880 357 | 772 092 | 1 694 181 | 193 507 | 16 141 | 205 907 | 89 788 | 27 256 | 1 100 | 60 789 | 79 147 |
| Aug. | 1 470 775 | 1 392 262 | 1 119 222 | 1 305 812 | 150 535 | 55 872 | 28 437 | 4 079 | 23 882 | 1 754 | 148 699 | 24 746 |
| Sept. | 1 702 058 | 1 216 123 | 1 296 791 | 1 165 229 | 79 007 | 4 901 | 51 621 | 23 748 | 154 999 | - | 119 641 | 22 246 |
| Oct. | 1 923 691 | 2 661 529 | 1 409 675 | 2 503 264 | 222 492 | 37 319 | 36 419 | 38 074 | 13 642 | 4 305 | 241 463 | 78 566 |
| Nov. | 2 374 088 | 2 055 998 | 1 941 247 | 1 986 061 | 209 937 | 25 200 | 60 618 | 12 629 | 62 930 | 2 187 | 99 356 | 29 920 |
| Dec. | 2 222 613 | 2 033 294 | 1 816 561 | 1 937 233 | 187 192 | 29 751 | 25 743 | 46 239 | 77 503 | 5 915 | 115 613 | 14 156 |
| 2008 Jan. | 3 874 168 | 1 957 207 | 3 153 172 | 1 790 547 | 175 635 | 57 254 | 25 685 | 63 597 | 20 555 | 12 067 | 499 122 | 33 742 |
| Feb. | 1 652 153 | 1 528 664 | 1 309 774 | 1 493 683 | 130 139 | 9 253 | 65 549 | 15 135 | # | # | # | # |
| Mar. | 2 049 194 | 1 653 774 | 1 726 312 | 1 511 809 | 149 107 | 68 203 | 18 504 | 42 263 | 35 660 | - | 119 611 | 31 500 |
| Apr. | 3 184 048 | 2 056 768 | 2 744 097 | 1 843 787 | 157 900 | 94 104 | 67 909 | 37 777 | 42 218 | 3 404 | 171 925 | 77 696 |
| May | 2 659 537 | 1 047 446 | 2 155 240 | 880 728 | 222 134 | 64 447 | 114 438 | 53 759 | 21 187 | 2 322 | 146 538 | 46 190 |
| Jun. | 1 182 437 | 856 117 | 870 702 | 708 774 | 178 000 | 71 246 | 26 077 | 21 557 | # | # | # | # |
| Jan.-Jun. | 14 601 537 | 9 099 976 | 11 959 296 | 8 229 328 | 1 012 916 | 364 508 | 318 162 | 234 088 | 214 160 | 19 013 | 1 097 003 | 253 040 |

50. IMPORTS OF CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS

10³ MOP

| Year/Month | Cement | | | Steel or iron bars | Bricks | Ceramic tiles and wall tiles | Sanitary articles | Sand |
|------------|---------|-----------|--------|--------------------|--------|------------------------------|-------------------|--------|
| | Total | Quicklime | Others | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 2005 | 104 399 | 90 466 | 13 933 | 884 304 | 3 460 | 49 420 | 14 014 | 10 284 |
| 2006 | 180 899 | 104 594 | 76 305 | 1 069 135 | 4 931 | 52 584 | 16 822 | 16 258 |
| 2007 | 203 884 | 118 883 | 85 001 | 1 467 785 | 5 283 | 52 524 | 19 402 | 18 833 |
| 2007 Jun. | 23 270 | 17 839 | 5 431 | 145 036 | 642 | 6 111 | 1 046 | 1 724 |
| Jul. | 14 897 | 7 497 | 7 400 | 120 520 | 311 | 6 896 | 1 722 | 1 650 |
| Aug. | 13 840 | 5 260 | 8 580 | 101 333 | 281 | 3 234 | 2 003 | 1 724 |
| Sept. | 20 638 | 13 057 | 7 581 | 139 699 | 267 | 3 647 | 992 | 1 639 |
| Oct. | 13 090 | 6 138 | 6 952 | 169 193 | 344 | 3 006 | 2 381 | 1 574 |
| Nov. | 18 595 | 12 894 | 5 701 | 134 296 | 417 | 4 400 | 743 | 1 661 |
| Dec. | 20 864 | 13 618 | 7 246 | 145 113 | 616 | 3 281 | 2 263 | 1 815 |
| 2008 Jan. | 20 151 | 13 850 | 6 301 | 188 645 | 485 | 2 910 | 1 864 | 1 919 |
| Feb. | 8 436 | 5 218 | 3 218 | 107 239 | 178 | 1 297 | 355 | 844 |
| Mar. | 20 035 | 15 752 | 4 283 | 243 105 | 338 | 3 750 | 1 562 | 1 826 |
| Apr. | 14 924 | 11 755 | 3 169 | 205 232 | 199 | 5 808 | 3 873 | 1 642 |
| May | 14 611 | 11 701 | 2 910 | 115 456 | 245 | 4 998 | 2 650 | 1 908 |
| Jun. | 10 336 | 8 234 | 2 102 | 122 957 | 354 | 6 092 | 1 050 | 1 692 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 88 493 | 66 510 | 21 983 | 982 634 | 1 799 | 24 855 | 11 354 | 9 831 |

E - ENERGY

51. ELECTRICITY

10⁶ kwh

| Year/Month | Gross production | Plant consumption and losses | Net production | Imports less exports | Gross available supply | Consumption of electricity | Sales | |
|------------|------------------|------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|
| | | | | | | | Quantity | Value (10 ⁶ MOP) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 2005 | 2 026.7 | 80.3 | 1 946.5 | 340.8 | 2 287.3 | 2 159.0 | 2 106.4 | 2 595.5 |
| 2006 | 1 668.4 | 75.5 | 1 593.0 | 964.5 | 2 557.5 | 2 423.7 | 2 368.7 | 3 113.3 |
| 2007 | 1 519.2 | 65.7 | 1 453.5 | 1 683.4 | 3 136.9 | 2 984.3 | 2 931.0 | 3 441.3 |
| 2007 May | 149.7 | 6.1 | 143.6 | 132.2 | 275.8 | 260.9 | 255.6 | 291.0 |
| Jun. | 182.5 | 5.6 | 176.9 | 140.7 | 317.6 | 292.3 | 287.2 | 327.3 |
| Jul. | 166.8 | 6.6 | 160.2 | 190.2 | 350.3 | 309.4 | 304.4 | 358.3 |
| Aug. | 139.0 | 5.7 | 133.3 | 199.8 | 333.1 | 309.8 | 305.0 | 358.7 |
| Sept. | 148.2 | 5.5 | 142.7 | 194.0 | 336.7 | 336.7 | 331.6 | 382.3 |
| Oct. | 105.1 | 5.2 | 99.9 | 190.8 | 290.7 | 280.6 | 276.5 | 333.5 |
| Nov. | 88.5 | 4.9 | 83.5 | 147.7 | 231.3 | 224.5 | 220.2 | 267.3 |
| Dec. | 96.1 | 4.8 | 91.2 | 142.7 | 233.9 | 232.4 | 228.0 | 276.4 |
| 2008 Jan. | 67.4 | 4.5 | 62.9 | 166.5 | 229.4 | 219.6 | 215.2 | 268.0 |
| Feb. | 41.7 | 3.8 | 37.9 | 170.0 | 208.0 | 204.5 | 200.9 | 250.9 |
| Mar. | 82.4 | 5.4 | 77.0 | 162.8 | 239.8 | 232.2 | 227.9 | 282.3 |
| Apr. | 104.0 | 4.7 | 99.3 | 166.1 | 265.4 | 265.4 | 260.8 | 322.7 |
| May | 139.0 | 5.7 | 133.3 | 170.9 | 304.2 | 290.5 | 285.7 | 352.7 |
| Jan.-May | 434.6 | 24.1 | 410.5 | 836.4 | 1 246.9 | 1 212.2 | 1 190.5 | 1 476.6 |

Note: From 2003, amount of electricity produced for self consumption is included.

52. FUELS

10³ l

| Year/Month | Gasoline | | | Kerosene | | | Gas oil and diesel | | |
|------------|----------|--------------|-------------|----------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|
| | Imports | Ending stock | Consumption | Imports | Ending stock | Consumption ^a | Imports | Ending stock | Consumption |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 2005 | 54 024 | 2 751 | 53 205 | 227 481 | # | 9 640 | 192 405 | 22 052 | 194 406 |
| 2006 | 55 390 | 3 825 | 54 610 | 258 957 | # | 8 645 | 167 439 | 21 838 | 167 570 |
| 2007 | 61 570 | 4 418 | 61 352 | 285 289 | # | 8 240 | 191 006 | 33 159 | 179 629 |
| 2007 May | 4 864 | 3 146 | 5 214 | 23 399 | # | 700 | 14 915 | 21 469 | 15 883 |
| Jun. | 6 072 | 4 074 | 5 200 | 24 635 | # | 639 | 18 556 | 18 504 | 21 512 |
| Jul. | 4 009 | 2 625 | 5 514 | 24 581 | # | 674 | 27 732 | 23 279 | 22 974 |
| Aug. | 7 609 | 4 972 | 5 296 | 20 312 | # | 596 | 19 220 | 29 481 | 13 017 |
| Sept. | 5 323 | 4 801 | 5 521 | 19 532 | # | 614 | 15 201 | 32 757 | 11 937 |
| Oct. | 4 360 | 3 813 | 5 401 | 21 342 | # | 721 | 14 041 | 35 331 | 11 464 |
| Nov. | 5 238 | 3 931 | 5 140 | 25 267 | # | 684 | 13 451 | 33 911 | 14 860 |
| Dec. | 5 532 | 4 418 | 5 059 | 26 692 | # | 737 | 12 841 | 33 159 | 13 588 |
| 2008 Jan. | 4 773 | 4 012 | 5 190 | 14 040 | # | 785 | 13 195 | 31 627 | 14 717 |
| Feb. | 5 114 | 4 388 | 4 732 | 25 990 | # | 632 | 13 712 | 32 539 | 12 754 |
| Mar. | 3 762 | 3 198 | 4 979 | 23 650 | # | 683 | 12 857 | 30 769 | 14 638 |
| Apr. | 6 904 | 5 130 | 5 019 | 14 735 | # | 665 | 12 156 | 28 903 | 13 988 |
| May | 5 076 | 4 962 | 5 309 | 11 927 | # | 616 | 16 312 | 30 786 | 13 826 |
| Jan.-May | 25 629 | .. | 25 229 | 90 342 | .. | 3 380 | 68 231 | .. | 69 923 |

| Year/Month | Fuel oils (10 ³ l) | | | LPG (tonne) | | | Natural gas (10 ³ m ³) | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|---|--------------|-------------|
| | Imports | Ending stock | Consumption | Imports | Ending stock | Consumption | Imports | Ending stock | Consumption |
| 1 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 2005 | 357 765 | 24 483 | 357 960 | 30 500 | 1 715 | 30 955 | - | - | - |
| 2006 | 323 196 | 32 479 | 315 164 | 33 146 | 2 367 | 32 673 | - | - | - |
| 2007 | 271 608 | 29 112 | 274 911 | 36 239 | 3 148 | 35 614 | - | - | - |
| 2007 May | # | # | 27 732 | 3 434 | 2 471 | 2 639 | - | - | - |
| Jun. | # | # | 30 512 | 2 412 | 2 388 | 2 495 | - | - | - |
| Jul. | # | # | 26 843 | 1 679 | 1 574 | 2 492 | - | - | - |
| Aug. | # | # | 26 298 | 3 156 | 2 247 | 2 510 | - | - | - |
| Sept. | # | # | 23 479 | 2 877 | 2 478 | 2 648 | - | - | - |
| Oct. | # | # | 20 002 | 2 803 | 2 419 | 2 867 | - | - | - |
| Nov. | # | # | 16 460 | 3 345 | 2 559 | 3 213 | - | - | - |
| Dec. | 15 107 | 29 112 | 18 354 | 4 303 | 3 148 | 3 732 | - | - | - |
| 2008 Jan. | 9 034 | 27 295 | 10 842 | 3 332 | 2 420 | 4 076 | 74 | 74 | - |
| Feb. | # | # | 6 942 | 4 322 | 2 928 | 3 838 | 502 | 74 | 491 |
| Mar. | # | # | 11 083 | 4 491 | 3 609 | 3 845 | 5 870 | 71 | 5 923 |
| Apr. | # | # | 12 004 | 3 504 | 3 692 | 3 410 | 9 205 | 78 | 9 089 |
| May | # | # | 19 343 | 2 330 | 2 870 | 3 162 | 9 512 | 77 | 9 457 |
| Jan.-May | # | .. | 60 214 | 17 980 | .. | 18 331 | 25 163 | .. | 24 959 |

a From 2004, amount of aviation kerosene is not included.

F - REGISTRATION AND NOTARIZED DEEDS

53. DEEDS NOTARIZED BY TYPE

| Year/Month | Sale and purchase of real estate | | Mortgage credits not involving actual property transactions | | Others |
|------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--------|
| | No. of contracts | Value (10 ³ MOP) | No. of contracts | Value (10 ³ MOP) | No. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 2005 | 20 022 | 16 010 025 | 3 071 | 10 743 566 | 861 |
| 2006 | 13 593 | 11 616 838 | 1 852 | 60 661 437 | 791 |
| 2007 | 14 558 | 18 883 862 | 2 888 | 88 553 290 | 863 |
| 2007 Jun. | 1 099 | 1 028 202 | 239 | 13 845 228 | 68 |
| Jul. | 997 | 1 560 629 | 261 | 2 626 908 | 111 |
| Aug. | 936 | 1 058 728 | 271 | 929 673 | 79 |
| Sept. | 945 | 1 469 900 | 229 | 22 021 130 | 75 |
| Oct. | 1 066 | 2 349 267 | 237 | 1 222 340 | 70 |
| Nov. | 1 274 | 1 348 584 | 302 | 2 244 962 | 71 |
| Dec. | 944 | 3 095 093 | 288 | 2 784 996 | 71 |
| 2008 Jan. | 1 339 | 1 482 758 | 450 | 1 351 012 | 70 |
| Feb. | 817 | 956 105 | 317 | 16 382 422 | 70 |
| Mar. | 1 033 | 1 799 440 | 407 | 4 071 758 | 62 |
| Apr. | 1 132 | 1 571 809 | 504 | 774 074 | 125 |
| May | 1 058 | 1 344 637 | 498 | 1 825 838 | 75 |
| Jun. | 874 | 1 197 814 | 374 | 859 698 | 95 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 6 253 | 8 352 563 | 2 550 | 25 264 802 | 497 |

54. TRANSACTIONS OF REAL ESTATE, BY DECLARED VALUE

| Year/Month | Total | ≤ 100 000 | 100 001 - 300 000 | 300 001 - 500 000 | 500 001 - 1 000 000 | 1 000 001 - 2 000 000 | > 2 000 000 | Total value |
|------------|------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------------|
| | | MOP | | | | | | |
| | Number of real estate transactions | | | | | | | 10 ³ MOP |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 2005 | 26 336 | 4 863 | 9 527 | 3 739 | 4 389 | 2 911 | 907 | 16 010 025 |
| 2006 | 16 822 | 2 268 | 6 150 | 2 671 | 2 588 | 2 164 | 981 | 11 616 838 |
| 2007 | 19 087 | 1 984 | 6 275 | 2 634 | 3 256 | 3 220 | 1 718 | 18 883 862 |
| 2007 Jun. | 1 378 | 193 | 424 | 193 | 207 | 230 | 131 | 1 028 202 |
| Jul. | 1 415 | 201 | 485 | 163 | 172 | 210 | 184 | 1 560 629 |
| Aug. | 1 147 | 113 | 395 | 157 | 215 | 161 | 106 | 1 058 728 |
| Sept. | 1 221 | 135 | 357 | 174 | 201 | 213 | 141 | 1 469 900 |
| Oct. | 1 518 | 121 | 524 | 182 | 206 | 241 | 244 | 2 349 267 |
| Nov. | 1 517 | 125 | 424 | 253 | 302 | 270 | 143 | 1 348 584 |
| Dec. | 1 481 | 87 | 677 | 189 | 231 | 180 | 117 | 3 095 093 |
| 2008 Jan. | 1 597 | 115 | 384 | 311 | 320 | 285 | 182 | 1 482 758 |
| Feb. | 1 023 | 65 | 287 | 129 | 206 | 221 | 115 | 956 105 |
| Mar. | 1 744 | 472 | 441 | 191 | 236 | 241 | 163 | 1 799 440 |
| Apr. | 1 464 | 104 | 430 | 159 | 265 | 289 | 217 | 1 571 809 |
| May | 1 400 | 115 | 406 | 223 | 228 | 246 | 182 | 1 344 637 |
| Jun. | 1 158 | 77 | 348 | 192 | 159 | 223 | 159 | 1 197 814 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 8 386 | 948 | 2 296 | 1 205 | 1 414 | 1 505 | 1 018 | 8 352 563 |

55. MORTGAGE LOANS, BY CREDIT VALUE

| Year/Month | Total | ≤ 300 000 | 300 001 - 500 000 | 500 001 - 1 000 000 | 1 000 001 - 2 000 000 | > 2 000 000 | Combined mortgage* | Total value |
|------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | | | | | | | | |
| | Number of real estate transactions | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 2005 | 14 769 | 3 075 | 1 981 | 1 821 | 777 | 378 | 6 737 | 17 125 090 |
| 2006 | 9 156 | 1 690 | 1 555 | 1 304 | 454 | 269 | 3 884 | 65 027 418 |
| 2007 | 13 250 | 1 151 | 1 468 | 2 666 | 1 279 | 481 | 6 205 | 96 601 383 |
| 2007 Jun. | 823 | 85 | 122 | 210 | 102 | 34 | 270 | 14 411 156 |
| Jul. | 999 | 92 | 109 | 172 | 81 | 36 | 509 | 3 149 510 |
| Aug. | 818 | 91 | 110 | 211 | 80 | 41 | 285 | 1 395 436 |
| Sept. | 691 | 96 | 108 | 181 | 73 | 28 | 205 | 22 395 122 |
| Oct. | 1 034 | 76 | 87 | 196 | 113 | 49 | 513 | 1 787 373 |
| Nov. | 1 055 | 96 | 102 | 313 | 168 | 62 | 314 | 2 922 861 |
| Dec. | 1 702 | 73 | 95 | 247 | 142 | 58 | 1 087 | 4 613 449 |
| 2008 Jan. | 1 520 | 97 | 115 | 368 | 192 | 105 | 643 | 2 149 137 |
| Feb. | 976 | 73 | 87 | 231 | 137 | 77 | 371 | 16 929 151 |
| Mar. | 1 601 | 97 | 80 | 254 | 213 | 95 | 862 | 4 791 652 |
| Apr. | 1 279 | 95 | 119 | 304 | 222 | 98 | 441 | 1 432 475 |
| May | 1 188 | 97 | 111 | 306 | 200 | 106 | 368 | 2 532 514 |
| Jun. | 1 521 | 83 | 74 | 209 | 179 | 87 | 889 | 1 481 163 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 8 085 | 542 | 586 | 1 672 | 1 143 | 568 | 3 574 | 29 316 092 |

* Combined mortgages refer to notarial deeds that have more than one real estate as mortgage.

56. NEWLY INCORPORATED COMPANIES BY CAPITAL

| Year/Month | Total | 50 000 and under MOP | Over 50 000 to 100 000 MOP | Over 100 000 to 150 000 MOP | Over 150 000 to 200 000 MOP | Over 200 000 to 300 000 MOP | Over 300 000 to 500 000 MOP | Over 500 000 to 1 000 000 MOP | Over 1 000 000 MOP | Total value |
|------------|-------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 2005 | 3 072 | 1 962 | 858 | 18 | 60 | 24 | 32 | 63 | 55 | 595 833 |
| 2006 | 3 110 | 2 104 | 761 | 20 | 42 | 38 | 50 | 62 | 33 | 557 632 |
| 2007 | 3 405 | 2 402 | 759 | 13 | 54 | 23 | 51 | 64 | 39 | 995 348 |
| 2007 Jun. | 321 | 227 | 74 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 27 297 |
| Jul. | 342 | 231 | 85 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 133 321 |
| Aug. | 286 | 206 | 65 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 23 333 |
| Sept. | 247 | 177 | 55 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | - | 18 511 |
| Oct. | 273 | 204 | 52 | - | 3 | - | 7 | 2 | 5 | 527 844 |
| Nov. | 269 | 202 | 45 | 1 | 5 | - | 6 | 4 | 6 | 38 572 |
| Dec. | 211 | 153 | 38 | - | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 77 052 |
| 2008 Jan. | 293 | 209 | 67 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 22 633 |
| Feb. | 212 | 161 | 34 | - | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 68 567 |
| Mar. | 227 | 160 | 45 | - | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 77 901 |
| Apr. | 294 | 203 | 62 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 41 732 |
| May | 262 | 181 | 60 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 40 082 |
| Jun. | 269 | 214 | 42 | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 17 353 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 1 557 | 1 128 | 310 | 7 | 19 | 16 | 25 | 27 | 25 | 268 269 |

57. NEW COMPANIES INCORPORATED BY INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION

| Year/Month | Total | | Industrial classification | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | | Manufacturing | | Construction | | Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles, personal and household goods | | Hotels and restaurants | |
| | No. | Capital (10 ³ MOP) | No. | Capital (10 ³ MOP) | No. | Capital (10 ³ MOP) | No. | Capital (10 ³ MOP) | No. | Capital (10 ³ MOP) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 2005 | 3 072 | 595 833 | 120 | 24 786 | 651 | 96 443 | 811 | 68 268 | 95 | 9 581 |
| 2006 | 3 110 | 557 632 | 95 | 9 709 | 623 | 44 574 | 905 | 116 466 | 111 | 20 563 |
| 2007 | 3 405 | 995 348 | 58 | # | 668 | 41 425 | 1 071 | 118 191 | 124 | 16 642 |
| 2007 Jun. | 321 | 27 297 | 4 | # | 78 | 5 177 | 104 | 11 166 | 11 | 1 632 |
| Jul. | 342 | 133 321 | 6 | # | 57 | 4 307 | 94 | 7 553 | 12 | 902 |
| Aug. | 286 | 23 333 | 5 | # | 47 | 1 850 | 88 | 8 257 | 12 | 590 |
| Sept. | 247 | 18 511 | 3 | # | 49 | 2 030 | 80 | 6 521 | 13 | 880 |
| Oct. | 273 | 527 844 | 1 | # | 46 | 2 277 | 96 | 14 950 | 8 | 378 |
| Nov. | 269 | 38 572 | 6 | # | 58 | 3 536 | 82 | 10 084 | 8 | 8 325 |
| Dec. | 211 | 77 052 | 1 | # | 41 | 4 481 | 54 | 10 709 | 5 | 285 |
| 2008 Jan. | 293 | 22 633 | 3 | 225 | 52 | 2 683 | 80 | 7 716 | 4 | 220 |
| Feb. | 212 | 68 567 | 1 | # | 35 | 2 150 | 67 | 54 108 | 4 | # |
| Mar. | 227 | 77 901 | 4 | # | 44 | 52 720 | 65 | 3 875 | 6 | # |
| Apr. | 294 | 41 732 r | 5 | # | 51 | 2 926 | 92 | 5 459 | 5 | 10 205 |
| May | 262 | 40 082 | 3 | 1 100 | 48 | 2 120 | 81 | 5 797 | 7 | 350 |
| Jun. | 269 | 17 353 | 4 | 213 | 48 | 2 909 | 83 | 5 916 | 4 | 105 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 1 557 | 268 269 | 20 | 2 118 | 278 | 65 508 | 468 | 82 871 | 30 | 11 960 |

| Year/Month | Industrial classification | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Transport, storage and communications | | Real estate activities | | Financial activities, renting and services to companies | | Education, health and social work and other community, social and personal services | | Other activities not specified | |
| | No. | Capital (10 ³ MOP) | No. | Capital (10 ³ MOP) | No. | Capital (10 ³ MOP) | No. | Capital (10 ³ MOP) | No. | Capital (10 ³ MOP) |
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 2005 | 89 | 42 656 | 519 | 51 654 | 643 | 276 156 | 144 | 26 288 | - | - |
| 2006 | 88 | 151 437 | 391 | 39 550 | 689 | 145 546 | 207 | 29 707 | 1 | 80 |
| 2007 | 85 | # | 393 | 42 161 | 785 | 615 964 | 219 | 22 200 | 2 | # |
| 2007 Jun. | 9 | # | 29 | 1 805 | 67 | 3 497 | 19 | 3 421 | - | - |
| Jul. | 15 | # | 33 | 2 671 | 97 | 7 998 | 28 | 1 390 | - | - |
| Aug. | 2 | # | 23 | 1 310 | 93 | 8 076 | 16 | 1 440 | - | - |
| Sept. | 7 | # | 27 | 2 311 | 49 | 4 316 | 19 | 1 002 | - | - |
| Oct. | 3 | # | 32 | 3 263 | 69 | 504 360 | 18 | 1 060 | - | - |
| Nov. | 6 | # | 26 | 1 576 | 72 | 9 094 | 11 | 425 | - | - |
| Dec. | 8 | # | 36 | 13 326 | 46 | 43 655 | 20 | 1 241 | - | - |
| 2008 Jan. | 10 | 3 290 | 37 | 2 828 | 94 | 5 106 | 13 | 565 | - | - |
| Feb. | 8 | 4 735 | 30 | 2 353 | 55 | 3 597 | 12 | 1 300 | - | - |
| Mar. | 7 | 3 230 | 44 | 9 108 | 37 | 5 288 | 20 | # | - | - |
| Apr. | 13 | 8 335 | 40 | 3 089 | 79 | 8 853 r | 9 | # | - | - |
| May | 5 | 3 152 | 41 | 13 930 | 68 | 13 209 | 9 | 425 | - | - |
| Jun. | 5 | 1 625 | 33 | 1 523 | 66 | 3 550 | 26 | 1 512 | - | - |
| Jan.-Jun. | 48 | 24 367 | 225 | 32 830 | 399 | 39 603 | 89 | 9 012 | - | - |

IV - TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS STATISTICS

58. GENERAL INDICATORS

| Year/Month | Licensed vehicles ^a | | New registrations of motor vehicles | Cancelled registrations of motor vehicles | Success in driving test, mechanics and theoretical test of road regulation | Traffic accidents | | Vehicles entered by land ^{b,c} | Inward movements of containers | Arrival of commercial flights | Telephone lines | Internet users |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|-------------------|-------------------|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | Automobiles | Motorcycles and bicycles | | | | No. | No. of casualties | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2005 | 73 726 | 80 141 | 17 550 | 6 687 | 19 738 | 13 318 | 4 331 | 1 549 474 | 40 688 | 21 362 | 707 147 | 88 592 |
| 2006 | 77 506 | 86 693 | 18 338 | 8 677 | 22 356 | 12 963 | 4 408 | 1 649 999 | 47 239 | 23 866 | 813 012 | 105 283 |
| 2007 | 82 224 | 93 621 | 21 977 | 10 973 | 22 629 | 12 974 | 4 462 | 1 905 677 | 52 260 | 24 742 | 972 336 | 119 913 |
| 2007 Jun. | 79 576 | 89 834 | 1 544 | 560 | 2 071 | 1 096 | 363 | 153 917 | 4 459 | 2 034 | 875 779 | 111 393 |
| Jul. | 80 091 | 90 630 | 1 990 | 728 | 2 045 | 1 160 | 399 | 162 616 | 4 545 | 2 122 | 889 569 | 112 845 |
| Aug. | 80 604 | 91 475 | 2 012 | 712 | 2 133 | 1 138 | 359 | 164 180 | 4 792 | 2 117 | 902 118 | 114 475 |
| Sept. | 81 044 | 91 976 | 1 735 | 857 | 1 763 | 1 124 | 400 | 163 136 | 4 271 | 2 007 | 910 274 | 117 129 |
| Oct. | 81 311 | 92 205 | 1 501 | 1 048 | 1 888 | 1 102 | 395 | 164 557 | 4 663 | 2 071 | 928 646 | 118 434 |
| Nov. | 81 927 | 93 178 | 2 068 | 502 | 1 832 | 986 | 327 | 165 129 | 4 702 | 2 073 | 941 416 | 119 194 |
| Dec. | 82 224 | 93 621 | 1 807 | 1 101 | 1 605 | 1 012 | 330 | 173 034 | 4 554 | 2 123 | 972 336 | 119 913 |
| 2008 Jan. | 82 591 | 94 006 | 2 178 | 1 477 | 1 833 | 1 086 | 308 | 170 903 | 4 495 | 2 117 | 982 626 | 121 189 |
| Feb. | 82 785 | 94 228 | 1 264 | 901 | 1 562 | 989 | 318 | 142 127 | 3 060 | 2 065 | 997 151 | 121 969 |
| Mar. | 83 041 | 94 491 | 1 914 | 1 488 | 1 798 | 1 033 | 335 | 174 473 | 4 112 | 2 173 | 1 007 157 | 123 117 |
| Apr. | 83 329 | 94 780 | 2 139 | 1 650 | 1 885 | 1 043 | 365 | 159 467 | 4 332 | 2 148 | 1 023 489 | 124 088 |
| May | 83 839 | 95 425 | 1 644 | 546 | 1 854 | 1 040 | 416 | 166 366 | 4 769 | 2 146 | 1 027 935 | 127 179 |
| Jun. | 84 089 | 95 768 | 1 265 | 696 | 1 303 | 1 097 | 381 | 156 925 | 4 325 | 1 903 | 1 034 098 | 127 490 |
| Jan.-Jun. | .. | .. | 10 404 | 6 758 | 10 235 | 6 288 | 2 123 | 970 261 | 25 093 | 12 552 | .. | .. |
| Percentage change 2008/2007 (%) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jun. | +5.67 | +6.61 | -18.07 | +24.29 | -37.08 | +0.09 | +4.96 | +1.95 | -3.01 | -6.44 | +18.08 | +14.45 |
| Jan.-Jun. | .. | .. | -4.23 | +12.17 | -9.93 | -2.54 | -5.73 | +6.27 | +1.46 | +2.64 | .. | .. |

a Including adjusted data provided by the Civic & Municipal Affairs Bureau.

b Starting from October 2006, the number of vehicles entered by land included vehicles arriving through the checkpoint of the Trans-Border Industrial Park.

c The checkpoint of CoTai has resumed full operation since 30 April 2007.

A - TRANSPORT

59. LICENSED VEHICLES BY TYPE

| | | | | | | No. |
|------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------|-----|
| Year/Month | Light vehicles | Heavy vehicles | Motorcycles over 50 cc | Motorcycles up to 50 cc | Bicycles | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 2005 | 68 334 | 5 392 | 38 409 | 40 407 | 1 325 | |
| 2006 | 71 726 | 5 780 | 42 970 | 42 398 | 1 325 | |
| 2007 | 76 117 | 6 107 | 48 106 | 44 190 | 1 325 | |
| 2007 Jun. | 73 687 | 5 889 | 45 293 | 43 216 | 1 325 | |
| Jul. | 74 161 | 5 930 | 45 810 | 43 495 | 1 325 | |
| Aug. | 74 597 | 6 007 | 46 406 | 43 744 | 1 325 | |
| Sept. | 75 020 | 6 024 | 46 819 | 43 832 | 1 325 | |
| Oct. | 75 250 | 6 061 | 47 068 | 43 812 | 1 325 | |
| Nov. | 75 822 | 6 105 | 47 727 | 44 126 | 1 325 | |
| Dec. | 76 117 | 6 107 | 48 106 | 44 190 | 1 325 | |
| 2008 Jan. | 76 468 | 6 123 | 48 495 | 44 186 | 1 325 | |
| Feb. | 76 649 | 6 136 | 48 757 | 44 146 | 1 325 | |
| Mar. | 76 901 | 6 140 | 49 039 | 44 127 | 1 325 | |
| Apr. | 77 198 | 6 131 | 49 242 | 44 213 | 1 325 | |
| May | 77 662 | 6 177 | 49 716 | 44 384 | 1 325 | |
| Jun. | 77 872 | 6 217 | 50 017 | 44 426 | 1 325 | |

60. NEW REGISTRATIONS BY VEHICLE TYPE

| | | | | | | No. |
|------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------|-----|
| Year/Month | Light vehicles | Heavy vehicles | Motorcycles over 50 cc | Motorcycles up to 50 cc | Bicycles | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 2005 | 6 610 | 673 | 6 450 | 3 817 | - | |
| 2006 | 6 250 | 588 | 7 101 | 4 399 | - | |
| 2007 | 7 792 | 641 | 8 260 | 5 284 | - | |
| 2007 Jun. | 443 | 60 | 669 | 372 | - | |
| Jul. | 778 | 55 | 685 | 472 | - | |
| Aug. | 657 | 89 | 801 | 465 | - | |
| Sept. | 637 | 27 | 649 | 422 | - | |
| Oct. | 512 | 47 | 560 | 382 | - | |
| Nov. | 745 | 66 | 798 | 459 | - | |
| Dec. | 722 | 40 | 655 | 390 | - | |
| 2008 Jan. | 824 | 51 | 799 | 504 | - | |
| Feb. | 453 | 29 | 524 | 258 | - | |
| Mar. | 665 | 28 | 710 | 511 | - | |
| Apr. | 781 | 29 | 673 | 656 | - | |
| May | 667 | 61 | 582 | 334 | - | |
| Jun. | 454 | 47 | 463 | 301 | - | |
| Jan.-Jun. | 3 844 | 245 | 3 751 | 2 564 | - | |

61. TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

No.

| Year/Month | No. of accidents | | | | | No. of casualties | | | | Damaged vehicles |
|------------|------------------|------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | Total | Fatal accidents ^a | With injuries | With only damages | Settlement on location | Total | Dead ^b | Hospitalized | With minor injuries | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 2005 | 13 318 | 18 | 346 | 629 | 12 325 | 4 331 | 18 | 364 | 3 949 | 24 768 |
| 2006 | 12 963 | 18 | 381 | 774 | 11 790 | 4 408 | 18 | 357 | 4 033 | 23 952 |
| 2007 | 12 974 | 17 | 496 | 863 | 11 598 | 4 462 | 17 | 361 | 4 084 | 24 005 |
| 2007 Jun. | 1 096 | 2 | 36 | 81 | 977 | 363 | 2 | 22 | 339 | 1 992 |
| Jul. | 1 160 | 1 | 41 | 84 | 1 034 | 399 | 1 | 28 | 370 | 2 135 |
| Aug. | 1 138 | 1 | 54 | 85 | 998 | 359 | 1 | 51 | 307 | 2 091 |
| Sept. | 1 124 | 4 | 47 | 59 | 1 014 | 400 | 4 | 38 | 358 | 2 076 |
| Oct. | 1 102 | 2 | 38 | 64 | 998 | 395 | 2 | 25 | 368 | 2 065 |
| Nov. | 986 | 2 | 35 | 66 | 883 | 327 | 2 | 20 | 305 | 1 796 |
| Dec. | 1 012 | - | 57 | 64 | 891 | 330 | - | 27 | 303 | 1 859 |
| 2008 Jan. | 1 086 | 1 | 39 | 75 | 971 | 308 | 1 | 29 | 278 | 2 012 |
| Feb. | 989 | - | 37 | 63 | 889 | 318 | - | 20 | 298 | 1 843 |
| Mar. | 1 033 | - | 46 | 60 | 927 | 335 | - | 25 | 310 | 1 884 |
| Apr. | 1 043 | - | 44 | 71 | 928 | 365 | - | 24 | 341 | 1 928 |
| May | 1 040 | 2 | 43 | 93 | 902 | 416 | 2 | 21 | 393 | 1 895 |
| Jun. | 1 097 | - | 54 | 101 | 942 | 381 | - | 26 | 355 | 2 010 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 6 288 | 3 | 263 | 463 | 5 559 | 2 123 | 3 | 145 | 1 975 | 11 572 |

a Refers to the number of accidents with instant deaths and deaths occur during the month of accident.

b Refers to the number of deaths occur in the reference month and deaths from injuries caused by traffic accidents in previous months.

62. MOVEMENT OF CONTAINERS

No.

| Year/Month | Inward | Outward | Transit |
|------------|--------|---------|---------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 2005 | 40 688 | 42 163 | 11 084 |
| 2006 | 47 239 | 47 280 | 9 275 |
| 2007 | 47 802 | 43 612 | 6 090 |
| 2007 Jun. | 4 459 | 3 977 | 490 |
| Jul. | 4 545 | 4 416 | 485 |
| Aug. | 4 792 | 4 355 | 495 |
| Sept. | 4 271 | 3 989 | 472 |
| Oct. | 4 663 | 4 121 | 533 |
| Nov. | 4 702 | 4 416 | 655 |
| Dec. | 4 554 | 4 282 | 507 |
| 2008 Jan. | 4 495 | 3 818 | 276 |
| Feb. | 3 060 | 2 548 | 184 |
| Mar. | 4 112 | 3 551 | 221 |
| Apr. | 4 332 | 3 732 | 305 |
| May | 4 769 | 4 078 | 282 |
| Jun. | 4 325 | 4 123 | 187 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 25 093 | 21 850 | 1 455 |

63. COMMERCIAL FLIGHT MOVEMENTS AT THE MACAO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT BY ORIGIN

| Year/Month | Total | Mainland China | Taiwan, China | Republic of Korea | Indonesia | Thailand | Philippines | Singapore | Malaysia | No. |
|------------|--------|-------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-----------|----------|--------|
| | | | | | | | | | | Others |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 2005 | 21 362 | 7 621 | 11 206 | 383 | - | 810 | 180 | 455 | 371 | 336 |
| 2006 | 23 866 | 8 279 | 11 396 | 485 | 7 | 1 450 | 488 | 631 | 735 | 395 |
| 2007 | 24 742 | 8 194 | 10 898 | 395 | 165 | 1 505 | 637 | 655 | 1 667 | 534 |
| 2007 Jun. | 2 034 | 701 | 928 | 30 | 14 | 120 | 48 | 52 | 120 | 21 |
| Jul. | 2 122 | 733 | 970 | 36 | 13 | 125 | 49 | 59 | 125 | 12 |
| Aug. | 2 117 | 721 | 944 | 40 | 14 | 128 | 48 | 57 | 133 | 32 |
| Sept. | 2 007 | 629 | 920 | 40 | 17 | 120 | 47 | 48 | 150 | 36 |
| Oct. | 2 071 | 664 | 925 | 33 | 18 | 124 | 63 | 50 | 155 | 39 |
| Nov. | 2 073 | 637 | 876 | 34 | 19 | 120 | 69 | 57 | 195 | 66 |
| Dec. | 2 123 | 663 | 840 | 43 | 18 | 139 | 75 | 56 | 220 | 69 |
| 2008 Jan. | 2 117 | 637 | 840 | 58 | 13 | 159 | 86 | 51 | 219 | 54 |
| Feb. | 2 065 | 608 | 823 | 50 | 13 | 148 | 76 | 77 | 207 | 63 |
| Mar. | 2 173 | 623 | 867 | 37 | 16 | 167 | 90 | 87 | 226 | 60 |
| Apr. | 2 148 | 657 | 848 | 26 | 17 | 162 | 91 | 68 | 220 | 59 |
| May | 2 146 | 619 | 791 | 40 | 18 | 168 | 124 | 71 | 240 | 75 |
| Jun. | 1 903 | 503 | 706 | 29 | 17 | 161 | 117 | 69 | 233 | 68 |
| Jan.-Jun. | 12 552 | 3 647 | 4 875 | 240 | 94 | 965 | 584 | 423 | 1 345 | 379 |

B - COMMUNICATIONS

64. TELECOMMUNICATIONS

| Year/Month | Telephone | | | | Internet service | | | |
|------------|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|
| | Fixed telephone lines at end of period | Mobile telephone at end of period | | | Users at end of period | | Total usage | |
| | | Total | No. of Users | Stored value GSM cards | Total | Broadband | Total | Broadband |
| | No. | | | | | | 10 ³ hours | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 2005 | 174 389 | 532 758 | 259 336 | 273 422 | 88 592 | 68 030 | 79 179 | 71 132 |
| 2006 | 176 665 | 636 347 | 301 512 | 334 835 | 105 283 | 92 217 | 121 524 | 116 891 |
| 2007 | 178 013 | 794 323 | 356 117 | 438 206 | 119 913 | 112 498 | 166 132 | 164 460 |
| 2007 Jun. | 177 155 | 698 624 | 328 944 | 369 680 | 111 393 | 101 669 | 14 603 | 14 431 |
| Jul. | 177 156 | 712 413 | 333 726 | 378 687 | 112 845 | 103 720 | 15 686 | 15 517 |
| Aug. | 177 749 | 724 369 | 338 234 | 386 135 | 114 475 | 105 983 | 16 479 | 16 335 |
| Sept. | 177 945 | 732 329 | 342 353 | 389 976 | 117 129 | 108 949 | 15 717 | 15 594 |
| Oct. | 178 120 | 750 526 | 349 445 | 401 081 | 118 434 | 110 502 | 16 703 | 16 598 |
| Nov. | 178 140 | 763 276 | 352 577 | 410 699 | 119 194 | 111 526 | 16 743 | 16 650 |
| Dec. | 178 013 | 794 323 | 356 117 | 438 206 | 119 913 | 112 498 | 17 711 | 17 613 |
| 2008 Jan. | 178 059 | 804 567 | 360 900 | 443 667 | 121 189 | 113 995 | 18 109 | 18 021 |
| Feb. | 177 899 | 819 252 | 361 781 | 457 471 | 121 969 | 115 092 | 17 041 | 16 965 |
| Mar. | 177 717 | 829 446 | 364 310 | 465 136 | 123 117 | 116 406 | 19 563 | 19 482 |
| Apr. | 177 752 | 843 361 | 366 890 | 476 471 | 124 088 | 117 536 | 19 377 | 19 308 |
| May | 177 848 | 850 087 | 370 833 | 479 254 | 127 179 | 120 725 | 20 475 | 20 409 |
| Jun. | 177 851 | 856 247 | 374 781 | 481 466 | 127 490 | 121 150 | 21 073 | 21 008 |
| Jan.-Jun. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 115 637 | 115 193 |

V - PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

65. GENERAL INDICATORS

10³ MOP

| Year/Month | Revenue | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| | Total | Revenue excluding Autonomous Agencies 2-7 | Current revenue | Capital revenue | Reimbursements not deducted from payments | Revenue of Autonomous Agencies |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 2005 | 28 200 823 | 22 768 701 | 22 718 601 | 3 911 | 46 190 | 5 432 122 |
| 2006 | 37 188 518 | 27 163 443 | 26 972 325 | 137 956 | 53 162 | 10 025 075 |
| 2007 | p 40 694 121 | .. | 40 644 037 | - | 50 084 | - |
| 2007 Jun. | 3 281 810 | .. | 3 281 517 | - | 294 | - |
| Jul. | p 3 745 986 | .. | 3 745 823 | - | 163 | - |
| Aug. | p 3 084 903 | .. | 3 084 455 | - | 449 | - |
| Sept. | p 3 960 388 | .. | 3 960 274 | - | 114 | - |
| Oct. | p 3 379 850 | .. | 3 379 368 | - | 481 | - |
| Nov. | p 5 048 480 | .. | 5 047 283 | - | 1 197 | - |
| Dec. | p 3 293 244 | .. | 3 293 208 | - | 36 | - |
| 2008 Jan. | p 3 962 162 | .. | 3 954 843 | 2 663 | 4 656 | - |
| Feb. | p 4 853 030 | .. | 4 801 607 | - | 51 422 | - |
| Mar. | p 4 216 942 | .. | 4 010 416 | 205 543 | 983 | - |
| Apr. | p 4 563 309 | .. | 4 562 572 | - | 738 | - |
| May | p 3 956 916 | .. | 3 956 073 | - | 843 | - |
| Jun. | p 4 056 129 | .. | 4 055 739 | - | 391 | - |
| Jan.-Jun. | p 25 608 487 | .. | 25 341 249 | 208 206 | 59 032 | - |
| Variation 2008/2007 (%) | | | | | | |
| Jun. | p 23.59 | .. | 23.59 | .. | 33.09 | - |
| Jan.-Jun. | p 40.85 | .. | 39.75 | .. | 23.90 | - |

| Year/Month | Expenditure | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------|--|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | Total | Expenditure excluding Autonomous Agencies 8-12 | Current expenditure | Capital expenditure | Expenditure of Autonomous Agencies |
| 1 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 2005 | 21 184 258 | 15 752 137 | 11 211 969 | 4 540 168 | 5 432 122 |
| 2006 | 27 349 764 | 17 324 689 | 12 571 411 | 4 753 279 | 10 025 075 |
| 2007 | p 18 856 263 | .. | 14 744 022 | 4 112 242 | - |
| 2007 Jun. | 1 207 095 | .. | 985 512 | 221 583 | - |
| Jul. | p 1 157 816 | .. | 881 417 | 276 399 | - |
| Aug. | p 2 258 565 | .. | 1 469 144 | 789 421 | - |
| Sept. | p 1 026 374 | .. | 801 751 | 224 623 | - |
| Oct. | p 1 648 650 | .. | 1 359 279 | 289 371 | - |
| Nov. | p 1 767 543 | .. | 1 362 099 | 405 444 | - |
| Dec. | p 5 603 800 | .. | 4 165 667 | 1 438 133 | - |
| 2008 Jan. | p 935 343 | .. | 931 251 | 4 092 | - |
| Feb. | p 570 814 | .. | 564 727 | 6 087 | - |
| Mar. | p 1 416 918 | .. | 1 378 174 | 38 744 | - |
| Apr. | p 1 179 773 | .. | 1 124 867 | 54 906 | - |
| May | p 1 241 384 | .. | 1 169 316 | 72 068 | - |
| Jun. | p 3 680 206 | .. | 3 567 561 | 112 646 | - |
| Jan.-Jun. | p 9 024 439 | .. | 8 735 896 | 288 543 | - |
| Variation 2008/2007 (%) | | | | | |
| Jun. | p 204.88 | .. | 262.00 | -49.16 | - |
| Jan.-Jun. | p 67.32 | .. | 85.69 | -58.11 | - |

66. PUBLIC REVENUE BY PRINCIPAL CATEGORIES

Unit: 10³ MOP

| Year/Month | Public revenue | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------|--|-------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| | Total | Revenue excluding Autonomous Agencies 2-6 | Revenue from gaming sector | Other revenue | Revenue of Autonomous Agencies | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 2005 | 28 200 823 | 22 768 701 | 17 318 564 | 5 450 137 | 5 432 122 | |
| 2006 | 37 188 518 | 27 163 443 | 20 747 555 | 6 415 888 | 10 025 075 | |
| 2007 | p 40 694 121 | .. | 30 947 993 | 9 746 128 | - | |
| 2007 | Jun. | 3 281 810 | .. | 2 834 590 | 447 220 | - |
| | Jul. | p 3 745 986 | .. | 2 196 832 | 1 549 154 | - |
| | Aug. | p 3 084 903 | .. | 2 483 476 | 601 428 | - |
| | Sept. | p 3 960 388 | .. | 2 542 210 | 1 418 178 | - |
| | Oct. | p 3 379 850 | .. | 2 730 032 | 649 818 | - |
| | Nov. | p 5 048 480 | .. | 3 506 298 | 1 542 182 | - |
| | Dec. | p 3 293 244 | .. | 2 811 587 | 481 657 | - |
| 2008 | Jan. | p 3 962 162 | .. | 3 260 372 | 701 790 | - |
| | Feb. | p 4 853 030 | .. | 3 937 323 | 915 706 | - |
| | Mar. | p 4 216 942 | .. | 3 579 590 | 637 351 | - |
| | Apr. | p 4 563 309 | .. | 3 859 302 | 704 007 | - |
| | May | p 3 956 916 | .. | 3 482 626 | 474 289 | - |
| | Jun. | p 4 056 129 | .. | 3 734 187 | 321 942 | - |
| | Jan.-Jun. | p 25 608 487 | .. | 21 853 401 | 3 755 086 | - |
| Variation 2008/2007 (%) | | | | | | |
| | Jun. | p 23.59 | .. | 31.74 | -28.01 | - |
| | Jan.-Jun. | p 40.85 | .. | 48.89 | 7.17 | - |

67. PUBLIC REVENUE BY ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION

10³ MOP

| Year/Month | Total | Revenue excluding Autonomous Agencies 2-19 | Current revenue | | | | | | |
|------------|--------------|---|-----------------|--------------|----------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|------------------------------|
| | | | Subtotal | Direct taxes | Indirect taxes | Fees, fines and other penalties | Property income | Transfers | Sales of durable goods |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 2005 | 28 200 823 | 22 768 701 | 22 718 601 | 18 069 112 | 1 494 863 | 539 938 | 1 677 784 | 756 618 | 291 |
| 2006 | 37 188 518 | 27 163 443 | 26 972 325 | 21 715 411 | 1 402 635 | 537 586 | 2 171 059 | 958 624 | 157 |
| 2007 | p 40 694 121 | .. | 40 644 037 | 33 020 260 | 2 059 070 | 735 999 | 3 082 456 | 1 607 303 | 114 |
| 2007 Jun. | 3 281 810 | .. | 3 281 517 | 2 782 045 | 161 081 | 49 424 | 128 612 | 146 189 | - |
| Jul. | p 3 745 986 | .. | 3 745 823 | 2 485 352 | 156 830 | 69 308 | 852 216 | 113 844 | - |
| Aug. | p 3 084 903 | .. | 3 084 455 | 2 521 560 | 164 297 | 65 256 | 201 419 | 128 610 | - |
| Sept. | p 3 960 388 | .. | 3 960 274 | 3 501 561 | 152 492 | 50 932 | 112 280 | 137 115 | - |
| Oct. | p 3 379 850 | .. | 3 379 368 | 2 806 258 | 190 461 | 74 773 | 160 955 | 142 963 | 10 |
| Nov. | p 5 048 480 | .. | 5 047 283 | 4 395 965 | 201 504 | 43 772 | 215 696 | 187 139 | 82 |
| Dec. | p 3 293 244 | .. | 3 293 208 | 2 682 481 | 215 161 | 75 911 | 164 392 | 150 828 | 10 |
| 2008 Jan. | p 3 962 162 | .. | 3 954 843 | 3 306 167 | 189 185 | 161 718 | 109 275 | 171 067 | 9 |
| Feb. | p 4 853 030 | .. | 4 801 607 | 3 746 597 | 173 293 | 73 003 | 585 189 | 217 521 | 1 220 |
| Mar. | p 4 216 942 | .. | 4 010 416 | 3 441 924 | 155 680 | 56 383 | 151 454 | 202 240 | - |
| Apr. | p 4 563 309 | .. | 4 562 572 | 3 905 078 | 184 061 | 109 934 | 144 795 | 214 145 | 3 |
| May | p 3 956 916 | .. | 3 956 073 | 3 308 854 | 175 659 | 79 514 | 192 110 | 192 622 | - |
| Jun. | p 4 056 129 | .. | 4 055 739 | 3 588 250 | 176 625 | 57 656 | 21 249 | 208 090 | 3 |
| Jan.-Jun. | p 25 608 487 | .. | 25 341 249 | 21 296 869 | 1 054 503 | 538 209 | 1 204 073 | 1 205 685 | 1 234 |

| Year/Month | Current revenue | | Capital revenue | | | | | Reimbursements not deducted from payments | Revenue of Autonomous Agencies |
|------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| | Sales of services and non- durable goods | Other current revenue | Subtotal | Sales of fixed capital | Transfers | Financial assets | Other capital revenue | | |
| 1 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 2005 | 48 026 | 131 968 | 3 911 | 3 911 | - | - | - | 46 190 | 5 432 122 |
| 2006 | 49 891 | 136 962 | 137 956 | 3 183 | - | 134 773 | - | 53 162 | 10 025 075 |
| 2007 | p 28 017 | 110 819 | - | - | - | - | - | 50 084 | - |
| 2007 Jun. | 3 364 | 10 802 | - | - | - | - | - | 294 | - |
| Jul. | p 1 165 | 67 107 | - | - | - | - | - | 163 | - |
| Aug. | p 959 | 2 354 | - | - | - | - | - | 449 | - |
| Sept. | p 1 202 | 4 693 | - | - | - | - | - | 114 | - |
| Oct. | p 1 050 | 2 899 | - | - | - | - | - | 481 | - |
| Nov. | p 1 402 | 1 722 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 197 | - |
| Dec. | p 1 664 | 2 761 | - | - | - | - | - | 36 | - |
| 2008 Jan. | p 13 673 | 3 749 | 2 663 | 2 663 | - | - | - | 4 656 | - |
| Feb. | p 1 074 | 3 710 | - | - | - | - | - | 51 422 | - |
| Mar. | p 923 | 1 811 | 205 543 | - | - | 205 543 | - | 983 | - |
| Apr. | p 1 119 | 3 436 | - | - | - | - | - | 738 | - |
| May | p 1 312 | 6 002 | - | - | - | - | - | 843 | - |
| Jun. | p 1 352 | 2 514 | - | - | - | - | - | 391 | - |
| Jan.-Jun. | p 19 453 | 21 223 | 208 206 | 2 663 | - | 205 543 | - | 59 032 | - |

68. PUBLIC EXPENDITURE BY ORGANIC CLASSIFICATION

| | | 10 ³ MOP | | | | | | | 1/4 |
|------------|--------------|---|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---|-----------------|---------|
| Year/Month | Total | Expenditure excluding Autonomous Agencies 2-35 | Government common expenditure | | | | Specific expenditure for administration | | |
| | | | Subtotal | Pension and Retirement | Common expenditure | Investment plan | Subtotal | General offices | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| 2005 | 21 184 258 | 15 752 137 | 7 625 764 | 3 311 | 3 291 021 | 4 331 432 | 8 126 373 | 3 790 220 | |
| 2006 | 27 349 764 | 17 324 689 | 8 377 133 | 3 174 | 4 024 472 | 4 349 487 | 8 947 556 | 4 101 017 | |
| 2007 | p 18 856 263 | .. | 5 900 927 | 2 978 | 2 451 997 | 3 445 952 | 6 110 847 | 418 090 | |
| 2007 | Jun. | 1 207 095 | .. | 332 950 | 233 | 115 249 | 217 468 | 651 485 | 54 956 |
| | Jul. | p 1 157 816 | .. | 471 264 | 240 | 230 786 | 240 238 | 456 067 | 33 432 |
| | Aug. | p 2 258 565 | .. | 940 478 | 233 | 649 416 | 290 829 | 721 799 | 27 471 |
| | Sept. | p 1 026 374 | .. | 294 814 | 231 | 74 310 | 220 272 | 375 331 | 28 218 |
| | Oct. | p 1 648 650 | .. | 602 928 | 230 | 343 752 | 258 947 | 532 920 | 29 544 |
| | Nov. | p 1 767 543 | .. | 506 650 | 239 | 106 698 | 399 714 | 565 886 | 44 623 |
| | Dec. | p 5 603 800 | .. | 1 651 429 | 374 | 273 152 | 1 377 903 | 758 687 | 74 849 |
| 2008 | Jan. | p 935 343 | .. | 89 004 | 199 | 88 805 | - | 427 745 | 29 262 |
| | Feb. | p 570 814 | .. | 227 814 | 215 | 227 459 | 140 | 307 671 | 26 702 |
| | Mar. | p 1 416 918 | .. | 210 005 | 222 | 172 179 | 37 604 | 863 105 | 33 612 |
| | Apr. | p 1 179 773 | .. | 311 015 | 212 | 260 370 | 50 433 | 539 409 | 66 330 |
| | May | p 1 241 384 | .. | 335 843 | 218 | 270 897 | 64 728 | 698 763 | 67 404 |
| | Jun. | p 3 680 206 | .. | 2 804 267 | 211 | 2 702 700 | 101 356 | 690 065 | 45 104 |
| | Jan.-Jun. | p 9 024 439 | .. | 3 977 948 | 1 277 | 3 722 410 | 254 261 | 3 526 758 | 268 415 |

2/4

| Year/Month | Specific expenditure for administration | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------|
| | Public Administration and Civil Service Bureau | Education and Youth Affairs Bureau | Statistics and Census Service | Bureau of Telecommunications Regulation | Finance Services Bureau | Tertiary Education Services Office | Transport Bureau | Identification Bureau | Macao Economic Services | |
| 1 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | |
| 2005 | 110 474 | 1 111 611 | 75 432 | - | 188 813 | 14 908 | .. | 84 721 | 96 390 | |
| 2006 | 115 334 | 1 396 886 | 77 358 | 10 771 | 199 123 | 17 768 | .. | 96 323 | 99 276 | |
| 2007 | p 143 437 | 1 839 279 | 81 953 | 19 145 | 214 843 | 21 181 | .. | 105 704 | 106 512 | |
| 2007 | Jun. | 13 389 | 149 985 | 10 542 | 2 389 | 27 544 | 2 518 | .. | 9 480 | 13 002 |
| | Jul. | p 9 228 | 134 626 | 6 011 | 1 080 | 14 900 | 1 823 | .. | 7 728 | 7 132 |
| | Aug. | p 13 740 | 396 416 | 6 182 | 1 587 | 17 351 | 1 663 | .. | 10 920 | 9 410 |
| | Sept. | p 8 380 | 60 516 | 6 228 | 1 570 | 15 226 | 1 092 | .. | 5 913 | 7 845 |
| | Oct. | p 9 890 | 205 480 | 5 637 | 1 269 | 15 038 | 1 047 | .. | 10 537 | 7 854 |
| | Nov. | p 16 993 | 40 635 | 11 032 | 2 246 | 29 940 | 2 287 | .. | 12 283 | 13 343 |
| | Dec. | p 36 345 | 243 180 | 8 445 | 2 893 | 22 101 | 3 427 | .. | 23 630 | 10 267 |
| 2008 | Jan. | p 6 879 | 133 059 | 5 274 | 1 118 | 13 902 | 960 | .. | 3 137 | 6 257 |
| | Feb. | p 7 205 | 21 218 | 5 490 | 1 231 | 14 967 | 1 094 | .. | 4 169 | 6 966 |
| | Mar. | p 13 289 | 485 043 | 7 088 | 1 624 | 18 538 | 2 342 | .. | 6 896 | 9 898 |
| | Apr. | p 12 122 | 153 079 | 6 604 | 1 312 | 16 777 | 2 236 | - | 6 115 | 9 273 |
| | May | p 9 567 | 32 210 | 6 882 | 1 429 | 17 464 | 1 963 | - | 5 919 | 8 397 |
| | Jun. | p 18 375 | 52 082 | 11 976 | 2 676 | 31 645 | 2 375 | 7 816 | 17 241 | 16 618 |
| | Jan.-Jun. | p 67 437 | 876 690 | 43 313 | 9 391 | 113 294 | 10 970 | 7 816 | 43 477 | 57 409 |

68. PUBLIC EXPENDITURE BY ORGANIC CLASSIFICATION

10³ MOP

3/4

| Year/Month | Specific expenditure for administration | | | | | | | | |
|------------|---|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| | Macao Prison | Macao Customs Service | Meteorological and Geophysical Bureau | Macao Government Tourist Office | Government Information Bureau | Unitary Police Service | Gaming Inspection and Coordination Bureau | Port Authority | Public Security Forces Affairs Bureau |
| 1 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| 2005 | 134 079 | 263 226 | 36 755 | 88 248 | 44 051 | 13 442 | 71 586 | 99 894 | 1 192 887 |
| 2006 | 137 191 | 275 745 | 37 872 | 95 109 | 50 866 | 13 831 | 79 164 | 116 804 | 1 252 327 |
| 2007 | p 160 193 | 294 559 | 43 466 | 103 673 | 56 627 | 14 532 | 91 175 | 138 189 | 1 382 377 |
| 2007 Jun. | 18 663 | 34 889 | 5 128 | 12 693 | 14 393 | 1 925 | 11 276 | 16 037 | 151 910 |
| Jul. | p 12 287 | 21 873 | 3 120 | 8 255 | 5 708 | 1 200 | 7 412 | 10 228 | 106 690 |
| Aug. | p 11 513 | 22 015 | 3 345 | 8 086 | 2 587 | 1 075 | 6 060 | 10 451 | 105 062 |
| Sept. | p 11 718 | 22 221 | 2 911 | 7 292 | 4 585 | 937 | 6 432 | 12 419 | 112 227 |
| Oct. | p 12 348 | 21 749 | 2 977 | 7 894 | 2 778 | 1 142 | 6 986 | 10 384 | 117 513 |
| Nov. | p 16 334 | 38 682 | 5 456 | 13 595 | 5 310 | 2 078 | 11 938 | 18 990 | 167 309 |
| Dec. | p 26 077 | 24 994 | 4 791 | 11 429 | 7 009 | 1 348 | 11 387 | 15 502 | 118 821 |
| 2008 Jan. | p 11 143 | 22 254 | 2 470 | 5 743 | 1 879 | 855 | 6 406 | 8 354 | 111 239 |
| Feb. | p 8 954 | 21 944 | 4 876 | 6 389 | 2 590 | 984 | 6 603 | 9 058 | 98 088 |
| Mar. | p 16 333 | 26 146 | 3 500 | 8 675 | 3 760 | 1 382 | 8 614 | 11 648 | 125 363 |
| Apr. | p 11 200 | 23 200 | 3 580 | 10 098 | 3 342 | 1 119 | 7 241 | 10 150 | 122 262 |
| May | p 27 485 | 72 604 | 3 421 | 9 202 | 3 645 | 1 454 | 7 628 | 10 297 | 319 569 |
| Jun. | p 27 489 | 46 839 | 5 793 | 14 967 | 15 783 | 1 981 | 13 407 | 17 742 | 216 477 |
| Jan.-Jun. | p 102 603 | 212 987 | 23 641 | 55 074 | 30 999 | 7 775 | 49 898 | 67 249 | 992 998 |

4/4

| Year/Month | Specific expenditure for administration | | | | | | | | Expenditure of Autonomous Agencies |
|------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | Labour Affairs Bureau | Judiciary Council | Cartography and Cadastre Bureau | Judiciary Police | Legal Affairs Bureau | Land, Public Works and Transport Bureau | Macao Sports Development Board | Cultural Affairs Bureau | |
| 1 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| 2005 | 118 248 | 287 | 31 916 | 161 306 | 145 024 | 105 785 | 37 941 | 109 128 | 5 432 122 |
| 2006 | 140 016 | 103 | 33 479 | 173 280 | 143 582 | 119 275 | 51 823 | 113 232 | 10 025 075 |
| 2007 | p 152 143 | 74 | 36 532 | 208 054 | 156 025 | 140 114 | 60 601 | 122 369 | 6 844 489 |
| 2007 Jun. | 14 938 | 4 | 4 368 | 23 715 | 19 142 | 16 876 | 6 873 | 14 848 | 222 660 |
| Jul. | p 11 147 | - | 2 403 | 15 012 | 11 136 | 10 155 | 4 243 | 9 237 | 230 485 |
| Aug. | p 12 733 | 12 | 2 720 | 15 843 | 11 738 | 10 173 | 4 421 | 9 223 | 596 287 |
| Sept. | p 8 698 | 7 | 2 463 | 15 367 | 10 763 | 10 468 | 4 402 | 7 436 | 356 229 |
| Oct. | p 9 199 | 1 | 2 508 | 15 790 | 11 007 | 9 639 | 3 917 | 10 790 | 512 801 |
| Nov. | p 20 469 | - | 5 142 | 28 279 | 19 841 | 18 604 | 7 165 | 13 309 | 695 007 |
| Dec. | p 25 455 | 27 | 4 568 | 26 454 | 18 671 | 18 098 | 8 192 | 10 730 | 3 193 684 |
| 2008 Jan. | p 6 685 | - | 2 323 | 13 910 | 9 305 | 8 755 | 6 625 | 9 950 | 418 594 |
| Feb. | p 7 524 | 1 | 2 467 | 15 044 | 10 393 | 9 160 | 5 000 | 9 555 | 35 329 |
| Mar. | p 13 095 | 0 | 3 355 | 18 756 | 13 728 | 13 674 | 5 568 | 11 177 | 343 808 |
| Apr. | p 10 945 | 1 | 2 903 | 16 702 | 13 154 | 13 553 | 5 569 | 10 542 | 329 349 |
| May | p 13 254 | 12 | 2 744 | 29 939 | 13 338 | 17 344 | 5 176 | 10 416 | 206 777 |
| Jun. | p 18 326 | 4 | 5 327 | 32 837 | 21 683 | 19 815 | 9 096 | 16 589 | 185 875 |
| Jan.-Jun. | p 69 828 | 18 | 19 119 | 127 188 | 81 602 | 82 303 | 37 033 | 68 230 | 1 519 733 |

69. PUBLIC EXPENDITURE BY ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION

10³ MOP

| Year/Month | Total | Expenditure excluding Autonomous Agencies 2-15 | Current expenditure | | | | |
|-------------|------------|--|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|----------------------|
| | | | Subtotal | Payroll | Goods and services | Interest | Current transfers |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 2005 | 21 184 258 | 15 752 137 | 11 211 969 | 3 250 744 | 778 366 | - | 7 125 986 |
| 2006 | 27 349 764 | 17 324 689 | 12 571 411 | 3 433 645 | 873 974 | - | 8 183 460 |
| 2007 p | 18 856 263 | .. | 14 744 022 | 3 785 723 | 1 414 650 | - | 8 595 390 |
| 2007 Jun. | 1 207 095 | .. | 985 512 | 478 842 | 58 993 | - | 358 697 |
| Jul. p | 1 157 816 | .. | 881 417 | 290 711 | 193 886 | - | 320 232 |
| Aug. p | 2 258 565 | .. | 1 469 144 | 281 265 | 80 618 | - | 980 643 |
| Sept. p | 1 026 374 | .. | 801 751 | 277 782 | 65 361 | - | 398 740 |
| Oct. p | 1 648 650 | .. | 1 359 279 | 286 716 | 199 219 | - | 691 592 |
| Nov. p | 1 767 543 | .. | 1 362 099 | 509 574 | 65 968 | - | 723 984 |
| Dec. p | 5 603 800 | .. | 4 165 667 | 312 617 | 364 489 | - | 3 455 714 |
| 2008 Jan. p | 935 343 | .. | 931 251 | 280 811 | 59 174 | - | 502 774 |
| Feb. p | 570 814 | .. | 564 727 | 282 168 | 44 432 | - | 186 352 |
| Mar. p | 1 416 918 | .. | 1 378 174 | 343 792 | 78 956 | - | 898 882 |
| Apr. p | 1 179 773 | .. | 1 124 867 | 314 573 | 301 480 | - | 454 841 |
| May p | 1 241 384 | .. | 1 169 316 | 605 837 | 64 412 | - | 444 765 |
| Jun. p | 3 680 206 | .. | 3 567 561 | 610 724 | 92 902 | - | 2 808 966 |
| Jan.-Jun. p | 9 024 439 | .. | 8 735 896 | 2 437 906 | 641 356 | - | 5 296 580 |

| Year/Month | Current expenditure | Capital expenditure | | | | | Expenditure of Autonomous Agencies |
|-------------|------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| | Other current expenditure | Subtotal | Investments | Capital transfers | Financial transactions | Other capital expenditure | |
| 1 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 2005 | 56 873 | 4 540 168 | 4 338 266 | 63 041 | 138 861 | - | 5 432 122 |
| 2006 | 80 331 | 4 753 279 | 4 354 910 | 87 997 | 310 371 | - | 10 025 075 |
| 2007 p | 948 258 | 4 112 242 | 3 515 941 | 99 410 | 496 891 | - | - |
| 2007 Jun. | 88 980 | 221 583 | 220 583 | 1 000 | - | - | - |
| Jul. p | 76 589 | 276 399 | 245 028 | 31 371 | - | - | - |
| Aug. p | 126 618 | 789 421 | 297 165 | 17 150 | 475 106 | - | - |
| Sept. p | 59 868 | 224 623 | 224 223 | 400 | - | - | - |
| Oct. p | 181 752 | 289 371 | 282 371 | 7 000 | - | - | - |
| Nov. p | 62 574 | 405 444 | 402 261 | 3 183 | - | - | - |
| Dec. p | 32 846 | 1 438 133 | 1 397 740 | 34 077 | 6 317 | - | - |
| 2008 Jan. p | 88 493 | 4 092 | 4 092 | - | - | - | - |
| Feb. p | 51 776 | 6 087 | 426 | - | 5 661 | - | - |
| Mar. p | 56 544 | 38 744 | 38 744 | - | - | - | - |
| Apr. p | 53 973 | 54 906 | 54 906 | - | - | - | - |
| May p | 54 302 | 72 068 | 67 104 | - | 4 964 | - | - |
| Jun. p | 54 968 | 112 646 | 106 746 | 5 900 | - | - | - |
| Jan.-Jun. p | 360 056 | 288 543 | 272 018 | 5 900 | 10 624 | - | - |

70. PUBLIC INVESTMENT EXPENDITURE

10³ MOP

| Year/Month | Total | Residential buildings | Non-residential buildings | Roads and bridges | Ports | Constructions | Transport equipment | Machinery and equipment | Other investments |
|------------|-------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 2005 | 4 338 266 | 32 562 | 1 175 181 | 681 976 | 235 751 | 1 526 633 | 58 682 | 327 964 | 299 517 |
| 2006 | 4 354 910 | 227 879 | 1 187 192 | 747 240 | 227 869 | 1 292 294 | 101 994 | 240 133 | 330 310 |
| 2007 | p 3 515 941 | 74 496 | 1 118 655 | 346 922 | 278 930 | 1 002 650 | 56 777 | 336 515 | 300 997 |
| 2007 Jun. | 220 583 | 319 | 69 293 | 95 682 | 552 | 23 528 | 162 | 6 702 | 24 345 |
| Jul. | p 245 028 | 3 412 | 136 608 | 53 094 | 826 | 28 382 | 1 739 | 8 077 | 12 891 |
| Aug. | p 297 165 | 3 418 | 142 316 | 9 401 | 15 338 | 66 982 | 1 468 | 14 565 | 43 677 |
| Sept. | p 224 223 | 5 318 | 62 032 | 24 937 | 74 140 | 32 384 | 88 | 12 223 | 13 102 |
| Oct. | p 282 371 | 1 462 | 100 389 | 18 807 | 8 646 | 86 481 | 1 728 | 33 829 | 31 028 |
| Nov. | p 402 261 | 2 646 | 99 828 | 10 611 | 10 304 | 236 478 | 1 337 | 19 593 | 21 463 |
| Dec. | p 1 397 740 | 41 479 | 420 717 | 84 990 | 168 296 | 326 390 | 39 143 | 222 609 | 94 116 |
| 2008 Jan. | p 4 092 | - | - | - | - | - | 113 | 3 739 | 240 |
| Feb. | p 426 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 426 | - |
| Mar. | p 38 744 | - | 144 | - | - | 19 012 | 456 | 3 750 | 15 382 |
| Apr. | p 54 906 | 1 579 | 16 402 | - | - | 11 334 | 472 | 5 911 | 19 209 |
| May | p 67 104 | 3 300 | 16 972 | 237 | - | 6 135 | 4 482 | 7 962 | 28 017 |
| Jun. | p 106 746 | - | 31 358 | 9 777 | 1 935 | 24 333 | 2 070 | 15 136 | 22 137 |
| Jan.-Jun. | p 272 018 | 4 879 | 64 876 | 10 014 | 1 935 | 60 814 | 7 592 | 36 926 | 84 984 |

VI - MONETARY STATISTICS

71. GENERAL INDICATORS

| Year/Month | Money supply ^a | | Residents' deposits ^a | | Domestic credit to the private sector ^a | | Average exchange rates of Pataca ^b | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|---------------|--|--------------------|---|--------|--------|----------|------------------|
| | M1 ^c | M2 | Total | Time deposits | Total | Loans and advances | CNY | USD | JPY | GBP | EUR ^d |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 2005 | 12 788.9 | 135 659.8 | 132 685.5 | 85 279.0 | 44 714.1 | 42 509.5 | 97.7824 | 801.09 | 7.2900 | 1 458.20 | 997.21 |
| 2006 | 18 255.2 | 168 911.9 | 165 508.3 | 104 322.1 | 50 670.5 | 48 825.2 | 100.2471 | 800.06 | 6.8864 | 1 469.93 | 1 002.72 |
| 2007 | 22 606.6 | 185 540.6 | 181 615.4 | 109 508.9 | 72 053.9 | 68 314.0 | 105.5964 | 803.60 | 6.8285 | 1 608.87 | 1 100.49 |
| 2007 May | 18 418.1 | 175 749.5 | 172 127.3 | 110 053.7 | 54 737.7 | 52 620.5 | 104.8610 | 805.37 | 6.6714 | 1 597.44 | 1 088.36 |
| Jun. | 17 743.4 | 175 226.5 | 171 632.1 | 109 534.7 | 58 788.4 | 56 789.6 | 105.4080 | 804.82 | 6.5686 | 1 598.26 | 1 079.73 |
| Jul. | 19 239.8 | 180 077.5 | 176 445.8 | 110 203.0 | 59 953.6 | 57 818.4 | 106.2159 | 805.37 | 6.6221 | 1 637.61 | 1 104.51 |
| Aug. | 20 017.3 | 181 188.5 | 177 558.3 | 112 531.5 | 61 345.6 | 59 086.1 | 106.2700 | 805.09 | 6.8941 | 1 618.64 | 1 096.47 |
| Sept. | 18 550.1 | 182 288.0 | 178 591.4 | 113 955.5 | 62 248.3 | 60 003.7 | 106.4989 | 801.83 | 6.9697 | 1 617.25 | 1 112.34 |
| Oct. | 19 683.1 | 187 427.2 | 183 740.5 | 115 700.6 | 64 283.7 | 62 033.7 | 106.4390 | 798.77 | 6.8937 | 1 631.94 | 1 135.74 |
| Nov. | 19 358.5 | 182 415.1 | 178 600.2 | 111 351.2 | 68 508.7 | 65 768.6 | 107.8924 | 801.10 | 7.2212 | 1 659.43 | 1 176.74 |
| Dec. | 22 606.6 | 185 540.6 | 181 615.4 | 109 508.9 | 72 053.9 | 68 314.0 | 108.9053 | 803.11 | 7.1667 | 1 627.53 | 1 172.00 |
| 2008 Jan. | 24 661.5 | 186 940.5 | 182 517.7 | 108 876.3 | 73 950.3 | 70 299.7 | 110.8259 | 803.83 | 7.4484 | 1 582.11 | 1 181.90 |
| Feb. | 22 607.3 | 187 778.3 | 183 621.6 | 109 850.7 | 74 934.7 | 71 794.6 | 112.0263 | 803.02 | 7.4895 | 1 577.90 | 1 185.19 |
| Mar. | 24 338.0 | 185 275.8 | 181 247.2 | 107 244.2 | 77 039.6 | 73 834.4 | 113.1800 | 801.51 | 7.9440 | 1 605.29 | 1 243.06 |
| Apr. | 22 764.3 | 184 836.7 | 180 806.0 | 105 514.2 | 82 751.2 | 78 037.6 | 114.6143 | 802.49 | 7.8251 | 1 589.01 | 1 265.09 |
| May | 23 544.5 | 184 615.4 | 180 535.7 | 105 869.5 | 83 823.7 | 80 228.5 | 115.1705 | 803.31 | 7.6978 | 1 579.28 | 1 250.29 |
| Variation 2008/2007 (%) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| May | 27.8 | 5.0 | 4.9 | - 3.8 | 53.1 | 52.5 | 9.8 | - 0.3 | 15.4 | - 1.1 | 14.9 |

a Values as at the end of the period; unit = MOP million

b MOP per 100 units of foreign currency - annual and monthly averages

c Starting from January 2001, the definition of M1 has been revised. Savings Deposits are reclassified as Quasi-Monetary Liabilities (QML), while M1 includes only Currency in Circulation and Demand Deposits.

d In January 1999, the designation of the single European currency was changed from "ECU" to "EURO"

72. MONEY SUPPLY (M1 AND M2) BY COMPONENT AND CURRENCY ^a10⁶ MOP

1/3

| Year/Month | M2 | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | M1 | | | | Currency in circulation (MOP) |
| | | | | | Total | | | | |
| | | | | | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 2005 | 135 659.8 | 36 688.2 | 70 145.4 | 28 826.2 | 12 788.9 | 6 848.4 | 5 398.7 | 541.8 | 2 974.3 |
| 2006 | 168 911.9 | 45 323.9 | 91 012.0 | 32 575.9 | 18 255.2 | 8 376.4 | 8 039.0 | 1 839.8 | 3 403.6 |
| 2007 | 185 540.6 | 50 983.5 | 101 491.5 | 33 065.5 | 22 606.6 | 9 599.2 | 11 184.4 | 1 823.0 | 3 925.1 |
| 2007 May | 175 749.5 | 47 304.7 | 95 492.6 | 32 952.2 | 18 418.1 | 8 451.8 | 7 913.2 | 2 053.1 | 3 622.2 |
| Jun. | 175 226.5 | 48 483.2 | 97 514.6 | 29 228.8 | 17 743.4 | 8 447.3 | 7 443.0 | 1 853.2 | 3 594.4 |
| Jul. | 180 077.5 | 49 257.3 | 98 549.6 | 32 270.6 | 19 239.8 | 8 809.8 | 8 382.7 | 2 047.3 | 3 631.6 |
| Aug. | 181 188.5 | 49 814.7 | 97 458.0 | 33 915.8 | 20 017.3 | 9 015.6 | 8 574.2 | 2 427.6 | 3 630.3 |
| Sept. | 182 288.0 | 49 388.6 | 99 003.6 | 33 895.8 | 18 550.1 | 8 848.0 | 7 389.6 | 2 312.5 | 3 696.6 |
| Oct. | 187 427.2 | 50 628.5 | 103 286.0 | 33 512.8 | 19 683.1 | 9 105.4 | 8 679.0 | 1 898.7 | 3 686.7 |
| Nov. | 182 415.1 | 51 366.6 | 97 709.6 | 33 338.8 | 19 358.5 | 9 462.9 | 8 297.2 | 1 598.4 | 3 814.8 |
| Dec. | 185 540.6 | 50 983.5 | 101 491.5 | 33 065.5 | 22 606.6 | 9 599.2 | 11 184.4 | 1 823.0 | 3 925.1 |
| 2008 Jan. | 186 940.5 | 53 636.7 | 101 504.9 | 31 798.9 | 24 661.5 | 11 572.7 | 11 570.4 | 1 518.4 | 4 422.9 |
| Feb. | 187 778.3 | 52 480.8 | 103 015.7 | 32 281.8 | 22 607.3 | 10 035.8 | 11 118.6 | 1 452.8 | 4 156.7 |
| Mar. | 185 275.8 | 52 447.1 | 99 390.7 | 33 438.0 | 24 338.0 | 10 297.3 | 12 940.7 | 1 099.9 | 4 028.6 |
| Apr. | 184 836.7 | 51 360.3 | 98 460.1 | 35 016.3 | 22 764.3 | 9 792.5 | 11 367.6 | 1 604.3 | 4 030.8 |
| May | 184 615.4 | 51 803.6 | 97 890.2 | 34 921.6 | 23 544.5 | 10 442.4 | 11 473.5 | 1 628.6 | 4 079.7 |

2/3

| Year/Month | M2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|---------|----------|------------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|------------------|------------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| | M1 | | | | Quasi-monetary liabilities | | | | | | | |
| | Demand deposits | | | | Total | | | | Savings deposits | | | |
| | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies |
| 1 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 2005 | 9 814.6 | 3 874.1 | 5 398.7 | 541.8 | 122 870.9 | 29 839.8 | 64 746.6 | 28 284.5 | 36 431.8 | 11 954.3 | 18 908.0 | 5 569.5 |
| 2006 | 14 851.5 | 4 972.8 | 8 039.0 | 1 839.8 | 150 656.7 | 36 947.6 | 82 973.1 | 30 736.1 | 45 186.8 | 14 168.3 | 25 709.8 | 5 308.6 |
| 2007 | 18 681.4 | 5 674.0 | 11 184.4 | 1 823.0 | 162 934.0 | 41 384.3 | 90 307.1 | 31 242.5 | 51 884.3 | 16 604.0 | 28 089.5 | 7 190.7 |
| 2007 May | 14 795.9 | 4 829.6 | 7 913.2 | 2 053.1 | 157 331.4 | 38 852.9 | 87 579.4 | 30 899.0 | 45 905.5 | 14 716.5 | 25 644.5 | 5 544.5 |
| Jun. | 14 149.0 | 4 852.9 | 7 443.0 | 1 853.2 | 157 483.1 | 40 035.8 | 90 071.6 | 27 375.6 | 46 645.1 | 15 444.0 | 25 810.5 | 5 390.6 |
| Jul. | 15 608.2 | 5 178.2 | 8 382.7 | 2 047.3 | 160 837.6 | 40 447.5 | 90 166.8 | 30 223.3 | 48 905.5 | 15 568.0 | 25 388.3 | 7 949.3 |
| Aug. | 16 387.1 | 5 385.3 | 8 574.2 | 2 427.6 | 161 171.2 | 40 799.1 | 88 883.8 | 31 488.2 | 47 294.9 | 15 181.8 | 25 763.5 | 6 349.6 |
| Sept. | 14 853.5 | 5 151.4 | 7 389.6 | 2 312.5 | 163 737.9 | 40 540.6 | 91 614.0 | 31 583.3 | 48 439.5 | 15 225.1 | 26 762.9 | 6 451.4 |
| Oct. | 15 996.4 | 5 418.7 | 8 679.0 | 1 898.7 | 167 744.1 | 41 523.0 | 94 607.0 | 31 614.1 | 50 540.9 | 15 653.5 | 28 161.2 | 6 726.2 |
| Nov. | 15 543.6 | 5 648.1 | 8 297.2 | 1 598.4 | 163 056.6 | 41 903.7 | 89 412.5 | 31 740.4 | 50 236.5 | 17 005.3 | 26 286.7 | 6 944.5 |
| Dec. | 18 681.4 | 5 674.0 | 11 184.4 | 1 823.0 | 162 934.0 | 41 384.3 | 90 307.1 | 31 242.5 | 51 884.3 | 16 604.0 | 28 089.5 | 7 190.7 |
| 2008 Jan. | 20 238.6 | 7 149.9 | 11 570.4 | 1 518.4 | 162 279.0 | 42 064.0 | 89 934.5 | 30 280.5 | 51 850.0 | 17 576.4 | 27 253.5 | 7 020.1 |
| Feb. | 18 450.6 | 5 879.1 | 11 118.6 | 1 452.8 | 165 171.0 | 42 444.9 | 91 897.1 | 30 829.0 | 53 762.2 | 17 687.9 | 28 960.0 | 7 114.3 |
| Mar. | 20 309.4 | 6 268.8 | 12 940.7 | 1 099.9 | 160 937.8 | 42 149.8 | 86 450.0 | 32 338.1 | 52 241.5 | 17 418.2 | 27 109.5 | 7 713.8 |
| Apr. | 18 733.6 | 5 761.7 | 11 367.6 | 1 604.3 | 162 072.4 | 41 567.8 | 87 092.5 | 33 412.0 | 55 179.8 | 17 221.7 | 29 337.0 | 8 621.1 |
| May | 19 464.7 | 6 362.6 | 11 473.5 | 1 628.6 | 161 070.9 | 41 361.2 | 86 416.7 | 33 293.0 | 53 980.5 | 17 617.4 | 28 545.9 | 7 817.3 |

^a Values as at the end of the period

72. MONEY SUPPLY (M1 AND M2) BY COMPONENT AND CURRENCY ^a10⁶ MOP

3/3

| Year/Month | M2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|----------------------------|-------|---------|------------------|---------------|----------|----------|------------------|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|------------------|
| | Quasi-monetary liabilities | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Notice deposits | | | | Time deposits | | | | Certificates of deposits ^b | | | |
| | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies |
| 1 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 |
| 2005 | 1 160.1 | 138.4 | 740.8 | 281.0 | 85 279.0 | 17 747.1 | 45 097.8 | 22 434.0 | - | - | - | - |
| 2006 | 1 147.9 | 88.2 | 853.1 | 206.5 | 104 322.1 | 22 691.0 | 56 410.1 | 25 220.9 | - | - | - | - |
| 2007 | 1 540.8 | 211.1 | 914.1 | 415.6 | 109 508.9 | 24 569.2 | 61 303.5 | 23 636.2 | - | - | - | - |
| 2007 May | 1 372.2 | 123.4 | 875.7 | 373.1 | 110 053.7 | 24 013.0 | 61 059.2 | 24 981.5 | - | - | - | - |
| Jun. | 1 303.3 | 164.4 | 801.5 | 337.4 | 109 534.7 | 24 427.4 | 63 459.6 | 21 647.6 | - | - | - | - |
| Jul. | 1 729.1 | 151.4 | 1 283.2 | 294.5 | 110 203.0 | 24 728.1 | 63 495.4 | 21 979.4 | - | - | - | - |
| Aug. | 1 344.8 | 151.6 | 845.3 | 347.8 | 112 531.5 | 25 465.7 | 62 275.0 | 24 790.8 | - | - | - | - |
| Sept. | 1 343.0 | 90.2 | 900.6 | 352.2 | 113 955.5 | 25 225.3 | 63 950.5 | 24 779.7 | - | - | - | - |
| Oct. | 1 502.6 | 113.1 | 966.3 | 423.2 | 115 700.6 | 25 756.4 | 65 479.5 | 24 464.7 | - | - | - | - |
| Nov. | 1 468.9 | 130.2 | 931.7 | 406.9 | 111 351.2 | 24 768.2 | 62 194.1 | 24 388.9 | - | - | - | - |
| Dec. | 1 540.8 | 211.1 | 914.1 | 415.6 | 109 508.9 | 24 569.2 | 61 303.5 | 23 636.2 | - | - | - | - |
| 2008 Jan. | 1 552.8 | 147.5 | 972.9 | 432.4 | 108 876.3 | 24 340.1 | 61 708.2 | 22 828.0 | - | - | - | - |
| Feb. | 1 558.1 | 102.3 | 959.2 | 496.5 | 109 850.7 | 24 654.7 | 61 977.9 | 23 218.1 | - | - | - | - |
| Mar. | 1 452.1 | 84.5 | 788.8 | 578.8 | 107 244.2 | 24 647.1 | 58 551.7 | 24 045.4 | - | - | - | - |
| Apr. | 1 378.4 | 223.5 | 850.2 | 304.7 | 105 514.2 | 24 122.7 | 56 905.3 | 24 486.2 | - | - | - | - |
| May | 1 220.9 | 51.5 | 760.6 | 408.8 | 105 869.5 | 23 692.3 | 57 110.3 | 25 066.9 | - | - | - | - |

a Values as at the end of the period.

b Starting from July 2007, non-negotiable CDs (certificates of deposits) have been incorporated into time deposits by the Monetary Authority of Macao.

73. MONEY SUPPLY (M2) AND COMPONENTS ^a10⁶ MOP

| Year/Month | M2 | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Total | Net foreign assets | | | Domestic credit (net) | | | Sundries (net) |
| | | Total | Assets | Liabilities | Total | Public sector | Private sector | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 2005 | 135 659.8 | 149 142.3 | 203 402.8 | 54 260.6 | 13 367.1 | -31 346.9 | 44 714.1 | -26 849.7 |
| 2006 | 168 911.9 | 192 088.8 | 266 028.9 | 73 940.1 | 8 181.8 | -42 488.7 | 50 670.5 | -31 358.8 |
| 2007 | 185 540.6 | 216 470.4 | 320 846.7 | 104 376.3 | 5 428.8 | -66 625.1 | 72 053.9 | -36 358.7 |
| 2007 May | 175 749.5 | 204 739.8 | 285 643.2 | 80 903.4 | 3 420.0 | -51 317.8 | 54 737.7 | -32 410.3 |
| Jun. | 175 226.5 | 202 266.6 | 287 374.9 | 85 108.3 | 5 654.9 | -53 133.5 | 58 788.4 | -32 695.0 |
| Jul. | 180 077.5 | 208 857.5 | 300 723.1 | 91 865.5 | 4 730.4 | -55 223.2 | 59 953.6 | -33 510.5 |
| Aug. | 181 188.5 | 208 809.3 | 302 862.9 | 94 053.7 | 5 034.6 | -56 311.0 | 61 345.6 | -32 655.4 |
| Sept. | 182 288.0 | 212 411.1 | 310 599.1 | 98 188.0 | 3 241.0 | -59 007.3 | 62 248.3 | -33 364.2 |
| Oct. | 187 427.2 | 219 585.7 | 320 479.2 | 100 893.5 | 3 302.2 | -60 981.5 | 64 283.7 | -35 460.7 |
| Nov. | 182 415.1 | 215 319.0 | 315 577.0 | 100 257.8 | 4 633.6 | -63 875.0 | 68 508.7 | -37 537.6 |
| Dec. | 185 540.6 | 216 470.4 | 320 846.7 | 104 376.3 | 5 428.8 | -66 625.1 | 72 053.9 | -36 358.7 |
| 2008 Jan. | 186 940.5 | 218 342.7 | 325 866.1 | 107 523.4 | 6 014.2 | -67 936.1 | 73 950.3 | -37 416.4 |
| Feb. | 187 778.3 | 222 165.1 | 345 304.2 | 123 139.1 | 3 104.7 | -71 830.0 | 74 934.7 | -37 491.6 |
| Mar. | 185 275.8 | 219 750.6 r | 364 557.7 r | 144 807.2 r | 2 746.1 r | -74 293.5 r | 77 039.6 | -37 220.9 r |
| Apr. | 184 836.7 | 217 166.6 | 369 615.7 | 152 449.1 | 4 908.0 | -77 843.2 | 82 751.2 | -37 237.8 |
| May | 184 615.4 | 219 019.8 | 374 103.9 | 155 084.2 | 3 350.2 | -80 473.5 | 83 823.7 | -37 754.6 |

a Values as at the end of the period

74. CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET - ASSETS^a10⁶ MOP

| Year/Month | Total | Foreign assets ^{b,c} | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|
| | | Total | Foreign currencies | Other claims on banks abroad | External credit | Financial investment | Participation in international financial organizations | Other foreign assets |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 2005 | 254 123.6 | 203 402.8 | 1 288.2 | 132 295.6 | 20 773.3 | 38 772.5 | - | 10 273.2 |
| 2006 | 324 481.0 | 266 028.9 | 1 651.2 | 176 192.6 | 25 871.0 | 50 414.4 | - | 11 899.7 |
| 2007 | 404 113.3 r | 320 846.7 | 3 372.7 | 208 534.4 | 36 760.3 | 59 440.5 | - | 12 738.8 |
| 2007 May | 349 189.7 | 285 643.2 | 1 881.1 | 188 236.9 | 27 253.5 | 56 010.9 | - | 12 260.8 |
| Jun. | 354 878.8 | 287 374.9 | 2 084.7 | 190 086.6 | 27 018.2 | 55 962.9 | - | 12 222.5 |
| Jul. | 370 377.3 | 300 723.1 | 1 867.0 | 201 058.5 | 28 259.0 | 57 184.5 | - | 12 354.1 |
| Aug. | 374 056.8 | 302 862.9 | 2 457.0 | 202 576.4 | 30 008.7 | 55 595.2 | - | 12 225.6 |
| Sept. | 384 153.4 | 310 599.1 | 2 366.4 | 206 964.1 | 31 207.0 | 56 949.6 | - | 13 112.0 |
| Oct. | 395 701.5 | 320 479.2 | 2 713.3 | 214 200.4 | 33 057.5 | 57 350.1 | - | 13 157.9 |
| Nov. | 394 788.3 | 315 577.0 | 2 506.0 | 207 162.0 | 34 813.4 | 58 079.1 | - | 13 016.5 |
| Dec. | 404 113.3 r | 320 846.7 | 3 372.7 | 208 534.4 | 36 760.3 | 59 440.5 | - | 12 738.8 |
| 2008 Jan. | 409 807.2 r | 325 866.1 | 3 578.6 | 209 006.0 | 41 364.4 | 59 396.2 | - | 12 520.9 |
| Feb. | 430 780.0 r | 345 304.2 | 2 996.2 | 220 122.0 | 50 364.0 | 59 093.3 | - | 12 728.7 |
| Mar. | 453 219.3 r | 364 557.7 r | 2 856.4 | 226 720.6 r | 58 745.7 | 56 935.5 r | - | 19 299.5 r |
| Apr. | 466 994.9 r | 369 615.7 | 2 537.9 | 220 194.7 | 67 381.9 | 59 332.6 | - | 20 168.6 |
| May | 471 988.4 | 374 103.9 | 2 716.2 | 216 286.8 | 75 889.7 | 59 010.6 | - | 20 200.6 |

| Year/Month | Domestic credit | | | | | | | Sundry assets | | | | | Discrepancies |
|------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| | Total | Loans and other credits | | | Financial investments | | | Total | Real estate, furniture and supplies | Non-monetary gold and silver | Internal and offset accounts | Sundry accounts | |
| | | Total | Public sector | Firms and individuals | Total | Public sector | Firms and individuals | | | | | | |
| 1 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 2005 | 44 714.1 | 44 456.6 | - | 44 456.6 | 257.4 | - | 257.4 | 5 763.5 | 2 249.9 | 10.4 | 2 178.5 | 1 324.7 | 243.2 |
| 2006 | 50 670.5 | 50 487.3 | - | 50 487.3 | 183.2 | - | 183.2 | 6 796.9 | 2 347.6 | 10.8 | 3 314.4 | 1 124.2 | 984.6 |
| 2007 | 72 053.9 | 71 847.3 | - | 71 847.3 | 206.7 | - | 206.7 | 9 925.7 | 2 931.7 | 105.3 | 5 335.8 | 1 552.9 | 1 287.1 r |
| 2007 May | 54 737.7 | 54 544.8 | - | 54 544.8 | 193.0 | - | 193.0 | 8 123.6 | 2 313.6 | 99.9 | 4 272.2 | 1 437.9 | 685.1 |
| Jun. | 58 788.4 | 58 592.6 | - | 58 592.6 | 195.8 | - | 195.8 | 7 940.0 | 2 315.3 | 98.9 | 4 493.2 | 1 032.6 | 775.4 |
| Jul. | 59 953.6 | 59 757.8 | - | 59 757.8 | 195.8 | - | 195.8 | 7 900.3 | 2 437.5 | 100.7 | 4 355.1 | 1 007.0 | 1 800.3 |
| Aug. | 61 345.6 | 61 149.8 | - | 61 149.8 | 195.8 | - | 195.8 | 8 938.7 | 2 428.4 | 101.6 | 4 634.4 | 1 774.3 | 909.5 |
| Sept. | 62 248.3 | 62 052.5 | - | 62 052.5 | 195.8 | - | 195.8 | 10 450.8 | 2 466.1 | 111.0 | 6 105.4 | 1 768.3 | 855.3 |
| Oct. | 64 283.7 | 64 087.9 | - | 64 087.9 | 195.8 | - | 195.8 | 10 258.9 | 2 471.2 | 110.5 | 5 834.7 | 1 842.5 | 679.7 |
| Nov. | 68 508.7 | 68 312.9 | - | 68 312.9 | 195.8 | - | 195.8 | 9 565.5 | 2 499.5 | 99.2 | 5 670.6 | 1 296.2 | 1 137.3 |
| Dec. | 72 053.9 | 71 847.3 | - | 71 847.3 | 206.7 | - | 206.7 | 9 925.7 | 2 931.7 | 105.3 | 5 335.8 | 1 552.9 | 1 287.1 r |
| 2008 Jan. | 73 950.3 | 73 743.7 | - | 73 743.7 | 206.7 | - | 206.7 | 9 090.6 r | 2 964.8 | 116.0 | 4 761.9 r | 1 247.9 | 900.2 |
| Feb. | 74 934.7 | 74 728.1 | - | 74 728.1 | 206.6 | - | 206.6 | 9 542.2 r | 2 958.2 | 121.7 | 5 107.0 r | 1 355.3 | 998.9 |
| Mar. | 77 039.6 | 76 847.2 | - | 76 847.2 | 192.4 | - | 192.4 | 9 826.1 r | 2 992.5 r | 115.2 | 5 187.9 r | 1 530.5 r | 1 795.6 r |
| Apr. | 82 751.2 | 82 558.7 | - | 82 558.7 | 192.4 | - | 192.4 | 13 288.2 r | 2 992.2 | 110.0 | 8 898.5 r | 1 287.5 | 1 339.7 |
| May | 83 823.7 | 83 631.3 | - | 83 631.3 | 192.4 | - | 192.4 | 12 849.4 | 3 002.9 | 112.1 | 8 572.3 | 1 162.1 | 1 211.3 |

a Values as at the end of the period

b In February 2001, the definition of foreign assets was revised to exclude non-monetary gold and silver.

c Effective from April 2001, foreign assets include other foreign exchange reserves.

75. CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET - LIABILITIES^a10⁶ MOP

| Year/Month | Total | Monetary liabilities | | | | | Quasi-monetary liabilities | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | Total | Monetary Authority of Macao | | | Demand deposits | Total | Savings deposits | Notice deposits | Time deposits | CD's held by residents ^b |
| | | | Total | Currency in circulation | Other monetary liabilities | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 2005 | 254 123.6 | 12 788.9 | 2 974.3 | 2 974.3 | - | 9 814.6 | 122 870.9 | 36 431.8 | 1 160.1 | 85 279.0 | - |
| 2006 | 324 481.0 | 18 255.2 | 3 403.6 | 3 403.6 | - | 14 851.5 | 150 656.7 | 45 186.8 | 1 147.9 | 104 322.1 | - |
| 2007 | 404 077.9 | 22 606.6 | 3 925.1 | 3 925.1 | - | 18 681.4 | 162 934.0 | 51 884.3 | 1 540.8 | 109 508.9 | - |
| 2007 May | 349 189.7 | 18 418.1 | 3 622.2 | 3 622.2 | - | 14 795.9 | 157 331.4 | 45 905.5 | 1 372.2 | 110 053.7 | - |
| Jun. | 354 878.8 | 17 743.4 | 3 594.4 | 3 594.4 | - | 14 149.0 | 157 483.1 | 46 645.1 | 1 303.3 | 109 534.7 | - |
| Jul. | 370 377.3 | 19 239.8 | 3 631.6 | 3 631.6 | - | 15 608.2 | 160 837.6 | 48 905.5 | 1 729.1 | 110 203.0 | - |
| Aug. | 374 056.8 | 20 017.3 | 3 630.3 | 3 630.3 | - | 16 387.1 | 161 171.2 | 47 294.9 | 1 344.8 | 112 531.5 | - |
| Sept. | 384 153.4 | 18 550.1 | 3 696.6 | 3 696.6 | - | 14 853.5 | 163 737.9 | 48 439.5 | 1 343.0 | 113 955.5 | - |
| Oct. | 395 701.5 | 19 683.1 | 3 686.7 | 3 686.7 | - | 15 996.4 | 167 744.1 | 50 540.9 | 1 502.6 | 115 700.6 | - |
| Nov. | 394 788.3 | 19 358.5 | 3 814.8 | 3 814.8 | - | 15 543.6 | 163 056.6 | 50 236.5 | 1 468.9 | 111 351.2 | - |
| Dec. | 404 113.3 r | 22 606.6 | 3 925.1 | 3 925.1 | - | 18 681.4 | 162 934.0 | 51 884.3 | 1 540.8 | 109 508.9 | - |
| 2008 Jan. | 409 807.2 r | 24 661.5 | 4 422.9 | 4 422.9 | - | 20 238.6 | 162 279.0 | 51 850.0 | 1 552.8 | 108 876.3 | - |
| Feb. | 430 780.0 r | 22 607.3 | 4 156.7 | 4 156.7 | - | 18 450.6 | 165 171.0 | 53 762.2 | 1 558.1 | 109 850.7 | - |
| Mar. | 453 219.3 r | 24 338.0 | 4 028.6 | 4 028.6 | - | 20 309.4 | 160 937.8 | 52 241.5 | 1 452.1 | 107 244.2 | - |
| Apr. | 466 994.9 r | 22 764.3 | 4 030.8 | 4 030.8 | - | 18 733.6 | 162 072.4 | 55 179.8 | 1 378.4 | 105 514.2 | - |
| May | 471 988.4 | 23 544.5 | 4 079.7 | 4 079.7 | - | 19 464.7 | 161 070.9 | 53 980.5 | 1 220.9 | 105 869.5 | - |

| Year/Month | Non-monetary liabilities | | | | | | | | Capital account | Sundry liabilities | | |
|------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | Total | Public sector deposits | Foreign liabilities | | | | | Other non-monetary liabilities | | Total | Internal and offset accounts | Sundry accounts |
| | | | Total | Towards banks at short-term | Towards banks at medium/long term | Non-resident deposits | Others | | | | | |
| 1 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| 2005 | 96 707.2 | 31 346.9 | 54 260.6 | 8 463.2 | 174.7 | 45 373.0 | 249.8 | 11 099.7 | 16 298.4 | 5 458.3 | 2 104.0 | 3 354.3 |
| 2006 | 128 083.4 | 42 488.7 | 73 940.1 | 15 512.0 | 352.2 | 57 520.4 | 555.5 | 11 654.6 | 20 614.2 | 6 871.5 | 3 148.6 | 3 722.9 |
| 2007 | 183 286.7 | 66 625.1 | 104 376.3 | 25 246.8 | 2 400.5 | 76 262.6 | 466.3 | 12 285.3 | 26 297.2 r | 8 988.9 r | 4 224.7 r | 4 764.2 r |
| 2007 May | 144 158.1 | 51 317.8 | 80 903.4 | 17 426.4 | 345.5 | 62 679.1 | 452.4 | 11 936.9 | 20 944.9 | 8 337.2 | 4 717.8 | 3 619.4 |
| Jun. | 150 226.7 | 53 133.5 | 85 108.3 | 17 665.8 | 2 363.4 | 64 703.5 | 375.7 | 11 984.8 | 21 544.1 | 7 881.5 | 4 359.9 | 3 521.6 |
| Jul. | 159 121.0 | 55 223.2 | 91 865.5 | 23 228.6 | 2 274.3 | 65 916.6 | 446.0 | 12 032.3 | 22 241.4 | 8 937.4 | 4 652.8 | 4 284.6 |
| Aug. | 162 378.5 | 56 311.0 | 94 053.7 | 24 820.9 | 2 198.8 | 66 394.6 | 639.4 | 12 013.8 | 22 468.1 | 8 021.7 | 4 041.3 | 3 980.4 |
| Sept. | 169 271.0 | 59 007.3 | 98 188.0 | 22 713.9 | 2 236.8 | 72 319.0 | 918.3 | 12 075.8 | 22 958.0 | 9 636.4 | 4 275.4 | 5 360.9 |
| Oct. | 174 022.5 | 60 981.5 | 100 893.5 | 23 268.3 | 2 277.5 | 74 311.3 | 1 036.4 | 12 147.5 | 24 173.6 | 10 078.2 | 5 102.5 | 4 975.7 |
| Nov. | 176 358.2 | 63 875.0 | 100 257.8 | 23 549.6 | 2 390.7 | 73 831.2 | 486.4 | 12 225.4 | 25 540.6 | 10 474.4 | 5 046.8 | 5 427.7 |
| Dec. | 183 286.7 | 66 625.1 | 104 376.3 | 25 246.8 | 2 400.5 | 76 262.6 | 466.3 | 12 285.3 | 26 297.2 r | 8 988.9 r | 4 224.7 r | 4 764.2 r |
| 2008 Jan. | 187 838.2 | 67 936.1 | 107 523.4 | 27 262.0 | 2 423.0 | 77 562.6 | 275.7 | 12 378.7 | 25 678.0 | 9 350.5 r | 4 980.9 r | 4 369.6 |
| Feb. | 207 367.0 | 71 830.0 | 123 139.1 | 43 343.5 | 2 468.8 | 77 012.8 | 314.1 | 12 397.9 | 26 119.9 | 9 514.8 r | 4 836.1 r | 4 678.7 |
| Mar. | 231 591.0 r | 74 293.5 r | 144 807.2 r | 63 297.0 r | 3 377.0 | 77 818.5 | 314.8 | 12 490.2 r | 26 256.9 r | 10 095.6 r | 5 366.3 r | 4 729.3 |
| Apr. | 242 587.6 | 77 843.2 | 152 449.1 | 72 049.3 | 3 361.9 | 76 617.2 | 420.6 | 12 295.3 | 29 829.7 | 9 740.9 r | 5 086.0 r | 4 654.8 |
| May | 247 886.6 | 80 473.5 | 155 084.2 | 75 108.0 | 3 340.8 | 76 449.2 | 186.2 | 12 328.9 | 30 076.2 | 9 410.2 | 4 979.0 | 4 431.3 |

a Values as at the end of the period

b Starting from July 2007, non-negotiable CDs (certificates of deposits) have been incorporated into time deposits by the Monetary Authority of Macao.

76. RESIDENTS' DEPOSITS BY CURRENCY^a10⁶ MOP

| Year/Month | Total | | | | Demand deposits | | | | Savings deposits | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------------|-----------------|---------|----------|------------------|------------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2005 | 132 685.5 | 33 713.9 | 70 145.4 | 28 826.2 | 9 814.6 | 3 874.1 | 5 398.7 | 541.8 | 36 431.8 | 11 954.3 | 18 908.0 | 5 569.5 |
| 2006 | 165 508.3 | 41 920.3 | 91 012.0 | 32 575.9 | 14 851.5 | 4 972.8 | 8 039.0 | 1 839.8 | 45 186.8 | 14 168.3 | 25 709.8 | 5 308.6 |
| 2007 | 181 615.4 | 47 058.4 | 101 491.5 | 33 065.5 | 18 681.4 | 5 674.0 | 11 184.4 | 1 823.0 | 51 884.3 | 16 604.0 | 28 089.5 | 7 190.7 |
| 2007 May | 172 127.3 | 43 682.5 | 95 492.6 | 32 952.2 | 14 795.9 | 4 829.6 | 7 913.2 | 2 053.1 | 45 905.5 | 14 716.5 | 25 644.5 | 5 544.5 |
| Jun. | 171 632.1 | 44 888.8 | 97 514.6 | 29 228.8 | 14 149.0 | 4 852.9 | 7 443.0 | 1 853.2 | 46 645.1 | 15 444.0 | 25 810.5 | 5 390.6 |
| Jul. | 176 445.8 | 45 625.7 | 98 549.6 | 32 270.6 | 15 608.2 | 5 178.2 | 8 382.7 | 2 047.3 | 48 905.5 | 15 568.0 | 25 388.3 | 7 949.3 |
| Aug. | 177 558.3 | 46 184.4 | 97 458.0 | 33 915.8 | 16 387.1 | 5 385.3 | 8 574.2 | 2 427.6 | 47 294.9 | 15 181.8 | 25 763.5 | 6 349.6 |
| Sept. | 178 591.4 | 45 692.0 | 99 003.6 | 33 895.8 | 14 853.5 | 5 151.4 | 7 389.6 | 2 312.5 | 48 439.5 | 15 225.1 | 26 762.9 | 6 451.4 |
| Oct. | 183 740.5 | 46 941.8 | 103 286.0 | 33 512.8 | 15 996.4 | 5 418.7 | 8 679.0 | 1 898.7 | 50 540.9 | 15 653.5 | 28 161.2 | 6 726.2 |
| Nov. | 178 600.2 | 47 551.8 | 97 709.6 | 33 338.8 | 15 543.6 | 5 648.1 | 8 297.2 | 1 598.4 | 50 236.5 | 17 005.3 | 26 286.7 | 6 944.5 |
| Dec. | 181 615.4 | 47 058.4 | 101 491.5 | 33 065.5 | 18 681.4 | 5 674.0 | 11 184.4 | 1 823.0 | 51 884.3 | 16 604.0 | 28 089.5 | 7 190.7 |
| 2008 Jan. | 182 517.7 | 49 213.9 | 101 504.9 | 31 798.9 | 20 238.6 | 7 149.9 | 11 570.4 | 1 518.4 | 51 850.0 | 17 576.4 | 27 253.5 | 7 020.1 |
| Feb. | 183 621.6 | 48 324.0 | 103 015.7 | 32 281.8 | 18 450.6 | 5 879.1 | 11 118.6 | 1 452.8 | 53 762.2 | 17 687.9 | 28 960.0 | 7 114.3 |
| Mar. | 181 247.2 | 48 418.6 | 99 390.7 | 33 438.0 | 20 309.4 | 6 268.8 | 12 940.7 | 1 099.9 | 52 241.5 | 17 418.2 | 27 109.5 | 7 713.8 |
| Apr. | 180 806.0 | 47 329.6 | 98 460.1 | 35 016.3 | 18 733.6 | 5 761.7 | 11 367.6 | 1 604.3 | 55 179.8 | 17 221.7 | 29 337.0 | 8 621.1 |
| May | 180 535.7 | 47 723.8 | 97 890.2 | 34 921.6 | 19 464.7 | 6 362.6 | 11 473.5 | 1 628.6 | 53 980.5 | 17 617.4 | 28 545.9 | 7 817.3 |

| Year/Month | Notice deposits | | | | Time deposits | | | |
|------------|-----------------|-------|---------|------------------|---------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies |
| 1 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 2005 | 1 160.1 | 138.4 | 740.8 | 281.0 | 85 279.0 | 17 747.1 | 45 097.8 | 22 434.0 |
| 2006 | 1 147.9 | 88.2 | 853.1 | 206.5 | 104 322.1 | 22 691.0 | 56 410.1 | 25 220.9 |
| 2007 | 1 540.8 | 211.1 | 914.1 | 415.6 | 109 508.9 | 24 569.2 | 61 303.5 | 23 636.2 |
| 2007 May | 1 372.2 | 123.4 | 875.7 | 373.1 | 110 053.7 | 24 013.0 | 61 059.2 | 24 981.5 |
| Jun. | 1 303.3 | 164.4 | 801.5 | 337.4 | 109 534.7 | 24 427.4 | 63 459.6 | 21 647.6 |
| Jul. | 1 729.1 | 151.4 | 1 283.2 | 294.5 | 110 203.0 | 24 728.1 | 63 495.4 | 21 979.4 |
| Aug. | 1 344.8 | 151.6 | 845.3 | 347.8 | 112 531.5 | 25 465.7 | 62 275.0 | 24 790.8 |
| Sept. | 1 343.0 | 90.2 | 900.6 | 352.2 | 113 955.5 | 25 225.3 | 63 950.5 | 24 779.7 |
| Oct. | 1 502.6 | 113.1 | 966.3 | 423.2 | 115 700.6 | 25 756.4 | 65 479.5 | 24 464.7 |
| Nov. | 1 468.9 | 130.2 | 931.7 | 406.9 | 111 351.2 | 24 768.2 | 62 194.1 | 24 388.9 |
| Dec. | 1 540.8 | 211.1 | 914.1 | 415.6 | 109 508.9 | 24 569.2 | 61 303.5 | 23 636.2 |
| 2008 Jan. | 1 552.8 | 147.5 | 972.9 | 432.4 | 108 876.3 | 24 340.1 | 61 708.2 | 22 828.0 |
| Feb. | 1 558.1 | 102.3 | 959.2 | 496.5 | 109 850.7 | 24 654.7 | 61 977.9 | 23 218.1 |
| Mar. | 1 452.1 | 84.5 | 788.8 | 578.8 | 107 244.2 | 24 647.1 | 58 551.7 | 24 045.4 |
| Apr. | 1 378.4 | 223.5 | 850.2 | 304.7 | 105 514.2 | 24 122.7 | 56 905.3 | 24 486.2 |
| May | 1 220.9 | 51.5 | 760.6 | 408.8 | 105 869.5 | 23 692.3 | 57 110.3 | 25 066.9 |

a Deposits with the banking system

Values as at the end of the period

77. DOMESTIC CREDIT TO THE PRIVATE SECTOR BY CURRENCY ^a

10⁶ MOP

| Year/Month | Total | | | | Loans and advances | | | |
|------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 2005 | 44 714.1 | 15 067.2 | 26 378.5 | 3 268.4 | 42 509.5 | 14 818.9 | 26 005.4 | 1 685.1 |
| 2006 | 50 670.5 | 14 319.7 | 32 732.4 | 3 618.4 | 48 825.2 | 14 141.2 | 32 301.1 | 2 382.9 |
| 2007 | 72 053.9 | 16 138.0 | 48 587.3 | 7 328.6 | 68 314.0 | 15 935.3 | 48 236.9 | 4 141.9 |
| 2007 May | 54 737.7 | 14 592.0 | 35 434.8 | 4 710.9 | 52 620.5 | 14 405.3 | 35 114.8 | 3 100.4 |
| Jun. | 58 788.4 | 14 747.2 | 39 316.8 | 4 724.4 | 56 789.6 | 14 555.5 | 39 024.0 | 3 210.0 |
| Jul. | 59 953.6 | 14 833.1 | 39 841.6 | 5 278.9 | 57 818.4 | 14 643.5 | 39 548.9 | 3 626.1 |
| Aug. | 61 345.6 | 15 130.9 | 41 048.3 | 5 166.4 | 59 086.1 | 14 941.3 | 40 764.0 | 3 380.8 |
| Sept. | 62 248.3 | 15 358.0 | 41 742.3 | 5 148.0 | 60 003.7 | 15 167.6 | 41 434.1 | 3 402.0 |
| Oct. | 64 283.7 | 15 516.2 | 43 155.4 | 5 612.1 | 62 033.7 | 15 325.6 | 42 842.1 | 3 866.0 |
| Nov. | 68 508.7 | 15 731.1 | 46 284.8 | 6 492.7 | 65 768.6 | 15 541.3 | 45 955.4 | 4 271.9 |
| Dec. | 72 053.9 | 16 138.0 | 48 587.3 | 7 328.6 | 68 314.0 | 15 935.3 | 48 236.9 | 4 141.9 |
| 2008 Jan. | 73 950.3 | 16 401.9 | 50 369.2 | 7 179.3 | 70 299.7 | 16 194.3 | 49 999.8 | 4 105.6 |
| Feb. | 74 934.7 | 16 637.3 | 51 604.1 | 6 693.3 | 71 794.6 | 16 432.3 | 51 227.1 | 4 135.2 |
| Mar. | 77 039.6 | 16 957.7 | 52 857.1 | 7 224.8 | 73 834.4 | 16 768.2 | 52 474.2 | 4 592.0 |
| Apr. | 82 751.2 | 17 386.6 | 56 344.9 | 9 019.6 | 78 037.6 | 17 199.4 | 55 935.1 | 4 903.0 |
| May | 83 823.7 | 17 770.3 | 58 307.4 | 7 746.0 | 80 228.5 | 17 582.8 | 57 882.4 | 4 763.3 |

| Year/Month | Discounted bills and others | | | | Financial investments | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|------|-------|------------------|-----------------------|-------|------|------------------|
| | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies |
| 1 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 2005 | 1 947.2 | 7.8 | 356.1 | 1 583.3 | 257.4 | 240.4 | 17.0 | - |
| 2006 | 1 662.0 | 12.3 | 414.2 | 1 235.5 | 183.2 | 166.2 | 17.0 | - |
| 2007 | 3 533.2 | 13.1 | 333.5 | 3 186.7 | 206.7 | 189.7 | 17.0 | - |
| 2007 May | 1 924.3 | 10.8 | 303.0 | 1 610.5 | 193.0 | 176.0 | 17.0 | - |
| Jun. | 1 803.1 | 12.9 | 275.8 | 1 514.4 | 195.8 | 178.8 | 17.0 | - |
| Jul. | 1 939.4 | 10.8 | 275.7 | 1 652.9 | 195.8 | 178.8 | 17.0 | - |
| Aug. | 2 063.7 | 10.8 | 267.3 | 1 785.6 | 195.8 | 178.8 | 17.0 | - |
| Sept. | 2 048.8 | 11.6 | 291.2 | 1 746.0 | 195.8 | 178.8 | 17.0 | - |
| Oct. | 2 054.3 | 11.8 | 296.3 | 1 746.2 | 195.8 | 178.8 | 17.0 | - |
| Nov. | 2 544.3 | 11.0 | 312.4 | 2 220.8 | 195.8 | 178.8 | 17.0 | - |
| Dec. | 3 533.2 | 13.1 | 333.5 | 3 186.7 | 206.7 | 189.7 | 17.0 | - |
| 2008 Jan. | 3 443.9 | 17.9 | 352.4 | 3 073.7 | 206.7 | 189.7 | 17.0 | - |
| Feb. | 2 933.5 | 15.4 | 359.9 | 2 558.1 | 206.6 | 189.6 | 17.0 | - |
| Mar. | 3 012.8 | 14.1 | 365.9 | 2 632.8 | 192.4 | 175.4 | 17.0 | - |
| Apr. | 4 521.2 | 11.8 | 392.8 | 4 116.6 | 192.4 | 175.4 | 17.0 | - |
| May | 3 402.8 | 12.1 | 408.1 | 2 982.7 | 192.4 | 175.4 | 17.0 | - |

^a Credit granted by the banking system

Values as at the end of the period

78. RESIDENTS' TIME DEPOSITS ^a10⁶ MOP

| Year/Month | Maturities | | | | | |
|------------|------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|
| | Total | Up to 1 month | 1 to 3 months | 3 to 6 months | 6 to 12 months | Over 1 year |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 2005 | 85 279.0 | 47 562.1 | 22 835.9 | 5 378.7 | 4 552.8 | 4 949.5 |
| 2006 | 104 322.1 | 59 916.9 | 27 847.3 | 7 798.2 | 5 659.3 | 3 100.3 |
| 2007 | 109 508.9 | 65 113.6 | 29 492.2 | 8 136.8 | 5 385.6 | 1 380.7 |
| 2007 May | 110 053.7 | 63 105.7 | 30 417.7 | 8 495.9 | 5 578.0 | 2 456.4 |
| Jun. | 109 534.7 | 63 674.7 | 29 452.5 | 8 459.4 | 5 562.0 | 2 386.0 |
| Jul. | 110 203.0 | 64 607.6 | 28 953.6 | 8 592.7 | 5 877.8 | 2 171.3 |
| Aug. | 112 531.5 | 65 064.3 | 30 480.8 | 9 173.3 | 5 849.7 | 1 963.5 |
| Sept. | 113 955.5 | 67 279.9 | 29 690.9 | 9 314.4 | 5 853.9 | 1 816.3 |
| Oct. | 115 700.6 | 69 926.6 | 29 597.8 | 8 773.7 | 5 652.4 | 1 750.1 |
| Nov. | 111 351.2 | 64 024.8 | 31 720.0 | 8 495.7 | 5 410.7 | 1 700.0 |
| Dec. | 109 508.9 | 65 113.6 | 29 492.2 | 8 136.8 | 5 385.6 | 1 380.7 |
| 2008 Jan. | 108 876.3 | 60 963.5 | 31 894.8 | 9 782.7 | 4 939.4 | 1 296.0 |
| Feb. | 109 850.7 | 63 091.9 | 31 401.2 | 9 358.7 | 4 775.3 | 1 223.7 |
| Mar. | 107 244.2 | 61 717.0 | 29 833.9 | 10 105.4 | 4 447.7 | 1 140.1 |
| Apr. | 105 514.2 | 58 275.5 | 32 166.1 | 9 566.2 | 4 451.3 | 1 055.1 |
| May | 105 869.5 | 56 832.8 | 33 089.2 | 9 721.7 | 4 956.1 | 1 269.8 |

a Deposits with the banking system
Values as at the end of the period

79. DOMESTIC LOANS AND ADVANCES TO THE PRIVATE SECTOR ^a10⁶ MOP

| Year/Month | Total | Types and maturities | | | | | | |
|------------|----------|----------------------|----------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Overdrafts | Others | | | | | |
| | | | Total | Up to 3 months | 3 to 6 months | 6 to 12 months | 1 to 2 years | Over 2 years |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 2005 | 42 509.5 | 3 245.7 | 39 263.7 | 6 545.0 | 1 663.5 | 2 399.6 | 1 538.5 | 27 117.2 |
| 2006 | 48 825.2 | 3 884.6 | 44 940.6 | 7 728.7 | 3 017.5 | 1 788.2 | 2 968.6 | 29 437.7 |
| 2007 | 68 314.0 | 4 263.3 | 64 050.7 | 9 754.7 | 2 270.0 | 4 525.6 | 4 783.2 | 42 717.2 |
| 2007 May | 52 620.5 | 2 879.9 | 49 740.5 | 8 897.6 | 1 934.7 | 2 587.8 | 2 600.7 | 33 719.6 |
| Jun. | 56 789.6 | 2 959.3 | 53 830.2 | 8 593.1 | 4 247.5 | 2 735.1 | 4 915.7 | 33 338.9 |
| Jul. | 57 818.4 | 3 016.7 | 54 801.7 | 7 909.9 | 4 598.4 | 3 186.4 | 4 688.7 | 34 418.3 |
| Aug. | 59 086.1 | 3 364.4 | 55 721.8 | 7 098.9 | 4 044.3 | 4 655.4 | 4 691.0 | 35 232.1 |
| Sept. | 60 003.7 | 3 573.7 | 56 430.0 | 8 994.3 | 2 263.1 | 4 663.7 | 4 920.7 | 35 588.3 |
| Oct. | 62 033.7 | 4 003.3 | 58 030.4 | 9 112.2 | 2 147.3 | 5 276.7 | 4 428.7 | 37 065.6 |
| Nov. | 65 768.6 | 4 285.8 | 61 482.8 | 11 832.2 | 1 769.4 | 5 718.9 | 4 380.4 | 37 781.9 |
| Dec. | 68 314.0 | 4 263.3 | 64 050.7 | 9 754.7 | 2 270.0 | 4 525.6 | 4 783.2 | 42 717.2 |
| 2008 Jan. | 70 299.7 | 4 054.6 | 66 245.2 | 10 314.1 | 3 254.7 | 4 010.7 | 5 036.7 | 43 628.9 |
| Feb. | 71 794.6 | 4 092.3 | 67 702.3 | 10 738.5 | 3 336.1 | 4 210.5 | 5 036.4 | 44 380.7 |
| Mar. | 73 834.4 | 4 370.9 | 69 463.6 | 8 958.7 | 4 745.0 | 4 152.8 | 5 184.6 | 46 422.4 |
| Apr. | 78 037.6 | 4 602.1 | 73 435.5 | 10 225.1 | 4 202.0 | 4 045.6 | 5 509.4 | 49 453.4 |
| May | 80 228.5 | 4 471.0 | 75 757.4 | 11 088.3 | 3 742.0 | 3 926.8 | 5 907.0 | 51 093.2 |

a Loans and advances granted by the banking system
Values as at the end of the period

80. AVERAGE EXCHANGE RATES OF PATACA ^a

| Year/Month | Country/currency | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|---------------|------------------|
| | Australian Dollar | European Euro | South Korean Won | US Dollar | New Taiwan Dollar | British Pound | Hong Kong Dollar |
| | AUD | EUR ^b | KRW | USD | TWD | GBP | HKD |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 2005 | 610.64 | 997.21 | 0.78 | 801.09 | 24.94 | 1 458.20 | 103.00 |
| 2006 | 601.69 | 1 002.72 | 0.84 | 800.06 | 24.62 | 1 469.93 | 103.00 |
| 2007 | 673.51 | 1 100.49 | 0.87 | 803.60 | 24.47 | 1 608.87 | 103.00 |
| 2007 Jul. | 698.34 | 1 104.51 | 0.88 | 805.37 | 24.56 | 1 637.61 | 103.00 |
| Aug. | 668.32 | 1 096.47 | 0.86 | 805.09 | 24.43 | 1 618.64 | 103.00 |
| Sept. | 675.93 | 1 112.34 | 0.86 | 801.83 | 24.28 | 1 617.25 | 103.00 |
| Oct. | 717.87 | 1 135.74 | 0.87 | 798.77 | 24.54 | 1 631.94 | 103.00 |
| Nov. | 718.90 | 1 176.74 | 0.87 | 801.10 | 24.78 | 1 659.43 | 103.00 |
| Dec. | 701.61 | 1 172.00 | 0.87 | 803.11 | 24.78 | 1 627.53 | 103.00 |
| 2008 Jan. | 708.37 | 1 181.90 | 0.85 | 803.83 | 24.83 | 1 582.11 | 103.00 |
| Feb. | 734.23 | 1 185.19 | 0.85 | 803.02 | 25.38 | 1 577.90 | 103.00 |
| Mar. | 742.22 | 1 243.06 | 0.82 | 801.51 | 26.20 | 1 605.29 | 103.00 |
| Apr. | 746.77 | 1 265.09 | 0.81 | 802.49 | 26.45 | 1 589.01 | 103.00 |
| May | 762.63 | 1 250.29 | 0.78 | 803.31 | 26.26 | 1 579.28 | 103.00 |
| Jun. | 765.07 | 1 251.05 | 0.78 | 804.15 | 26.47 | 1 580.78 | 103.00 |
| Jul. | 773.12 | 1 266.61 | 0.79 | 803.40 | 26.43 | 1 597.71 | 103.00 |

| Year/Month | Country/currency | | | | | | |
|------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------|
| | Japanese Yen | Malaysian Ringgit | New Zealand Dollar | Canadian Dollar | P. R. China Renminbi | Singapore Dollar | Swiss Franc |
| | JPY | MYR | NZD | CAD | CNY | SGD | CHF |
| 1 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 2005 | 7.2900 | 211.55 | 564.36 | 661.23 | 97.7824 | 481.37 | 644.24 |
| 2006 | 6.8864 | 217.97 | 518.89 | 705.44 | 100.2471 | 502.94 | 638.01 |
| 2007 | 6.8285 | 233.74 | 591.28 | 750.65 | 105.5964 | 533.25 | 669.98 |
| 2007 Jul. | 6.6221 | 234.07 | 632.72 | 765.99 | 106.2159 | 531.25 | 666.79 |
| Aug. | 6.8941 | 231.22 | 585.19 | 759.71 | 106.2700 | 528.76 | 669.28 |
| Sept. | 6.9697 | 230.67 | 573.59 | 778.25 | 106.4989 | 529.79 | 675.29 |
| Oct. | 6.8937 | 236.48 | 607.00 | 817.78 | 106.4390 | 544.82 | 679.79 |
| Nov. | 7.2212 | 238.71 | 611.55 | 830.43 | 107.8924 | 553.76 | 714.01 |
| Dec. | 7.1667 | 240.89 | 618.52 | 800.10 | 108.9053 | 554.58 | 706.52 |
| 2008 Jan. | 7.4484 | 245.83 | 619.82 | 795.13 | 110.8259 | 561.43 | 729.03 |
| Feb. | 7.4895 | 249.06 | 640.02 | 803.07 | 112.0263 | 569.10 | 736.56 |
| Mar. | 7.9440 | 251.54 | 642.64 | 802.45 | 113.1800 | 578.54 | 791.48 |
| Apr. | 7.8251 | 253.90 | 633.75 | 791.55 | 114.6143 | 588.61 | 792.67 |
| May | 7.6978 | 249.90 | 624.15 | 803.43 | 115.1705 | 588.23 | 769.25 |
| Jun. | 7.5233 | 246.95 | 612.61 | 791.82 | 116.5038 | 587.88 | 775.35 |
| Jul. | 7.5232 | 247.29 | 606.74 | 792.95 | 117.4813 | 591.26 | 782.56 |

a MOP per 100 units of foreign currency - monthly averages.

b In January 1999, the designation of the single European currency was changed from "ECU" to "EURO".

81. INTEREST RATES OF DEPOSITS IN PATACA

annual %

| Year/Month | Savings deposits | | 3-month time fixed deposits | |
|------------|------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|
| | End of period | Average | End of period | Average |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 2005 | 2.250 | ... | 2.867 | ... |
| 2006 | 2.278 | ... | 2.679 | ... |
| 2007 | 1.250 | ... | 2.069 | ... |
| 2007 May | 2.250 | 2.250 | 2.908 | 2.849 |
| Jun. | 2.250 | 2.250 | 3.072 | 3.153 |
| Jul. | 2.250 | 2.250 | 3.085 | 3.080 |
| Aug. | 2.250 | 2.250 | 3.224 | 3.141 |
| Sept. | 2.000 | 2.165 | 3.422 | 3.353 |
| Oct. | 2.000 | 2.000 | 3.325 | 3.475 |
| Nov. | 1.500 | 1.629 | 2.057 | 2.228 |
| Dec. | 1.250 | 1.351 | 2.069 | 2.069 |
| 2008 Jan. | 0.500 | 1.120 | 1.013 | 1.715 |
| Feb. | 0.250 | 0.265 | 1.046 | 1.056 |
| Mar. | 0.010 | 0.179 | 0.821 | 0.968 |
| Apr. | 0.010 | 0.010 | 0.864 | 0.846 |
| May | 0.010 | 0.010 | 0.950 | 0.947 |

82. MACAO INTERBANK OFFERED RATES

annual %

| Year/Month | 1 month | | 3 months | | 6 months | |
|------------|---------------|---------|---------------|---------|---------------|---------|
| | End of period | Average | End of period | Average | End of period | Average |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 2005 | 4.0938 | ... | 4.2250 | ... | 4.3625 | ... |
| 2006 | 3.9125 | ... | 3.9125 | ... | 3.9500 | ... |
| 2007 | 3.2663 | ... | 3.4750 | ... | 3.5348 | ... |
| 2007 Jul. | 4.2355 | 4.3233 | 4.3678 | 4.4071 | 4.4525 | 4.4940 |
| Aug. | 4.8988 | 4.5706 | 4.8760 | 4.6320 | 4.8223 | 4.6477 |
| Sept. | 5.4728 | 4.9618 | 5.1463 | 4.8547 | 4.9835 | 4.7853 |
| Oct. | 4.7065 | 5.2170 | 4.7040 | 5.1033 | 4.5268 | 4.9117 |
| Nov. | 3.7543 | 3.2065 | 3.8390 | 3.6484 | 3.7998 | 3.7444 |
| Dec. | 3.2663 | 3.7095 | 3.4750 | 3.7581 | 3.5348 | 3.7454 |
| 2008 Jan. | 2.2025 | 2.7186 | 2.3285 | 2.9688 | 2.3930 | 3.0060 |
| Feb. | 2.6815 | 2.2408 | 2.4153 | 2.3071 | 2.2788 | 2.3260 |
| Mar. | 1.6735 | 2.0185 | 1.9795 | 2.0615 | 1.9915 | 2.0387 |
| Apr. | 1.7058 | 1.5868 | 2.0953 | 1.9765 | 2.2743 | 2.0998 |
| May | 1.6653 | 1.4552 | 1.9753 | 1.8845 | 2.1775 | 2.1176 |
| Jun. | 1.8813 | 1.8067 | 2.3245 | 2.2256 | 2.6630 | 2.5578 |
| Jul. | 1.9445 | 1.8338 | 2.3120 | 2.2737 | 2.6300 | 2.6123 |